Rules and Regulations

Title 38—PENSIONS, BONUSES, AND VETERANS' RELIEF

Chapter I-Veterans Administration PART 4—SCHEDULE FOR RATING DISABILITIES

The following Schedule for Rating Disabilities, commonly referred to as the 1945 rating schedule, which became effective April 1, 1948, is herewith made available as a public document and is added to Title 38 of the Code of Federal Regulations as Part 4 of Chapter I. The effective dates of the amendments since April 1, 1946, which have been incorporated in the schedule, are shown in the Table of Amendments and Effective Dates as Appendix A.

[SE	J. S. Gleason, Jr., Administrator.
_	Subpart A—General Policy in Rating
Sec. 4.1	Essentials of evaluative rating.
4.2	Interpretation of examination reports.
4.8	Resolution of reasonable doubt.
4.6 4.7	Evaluation of evidence. Higher of two evaluations.
4.9	Aggravation of congenital or develop-
	mental defects.
4.10	Functional impairment.
4.13	Effect of change of diagnosis.
4,14 4,15	Avoidance of pyramiding. Total disability ratings.
4.16	Total disability ratings for compensa-
4.10	tion based on unemployability of
	the individual.
4.17	Total disability ratings for pension
	based on unemployability and age
	of the individual.
4.17a	Misconduct etiology.
4.18 4.19	Unemployability.
4.20	Age in service-connected claims. Analogous ratings.
4.21	Application of rating schedule.
4.22	Rating of disabilities aggravated by
	active service.
4.23	Attitude of rating officers.
4.24	Correspondence.
4.25	Combined ratings table.
4.26 4.27	Bilateral factor. Use of diagnostic code numbers.
4.28	Convalescent ratings from date of
	discharge.
4.29	Ratings for service-connected disabili-
-	ties requiring hospital treatment or
	observation.
4.30 4.31	Convalescent ratings.
4.31	A no-percent rating.
	Subpart 8—Disability Ratings
	The Musculoskeletal System
4.40	Functional loss.
4.41	History of injury.
4.42	Complete medical examination of in- jury cases.
4.43	Osteomyelitis.
4.44	The bones.
4.45	The joints.
4.46	Accurate measurement.
4.47	Effect of missiles.
4.48	Scars.
4.49 4.50	Desper structures. Muscle injuries.
4.51	Muscle weakness,
4.52	Muscle damage.
4.53	Muscle patterns.

5 (and negular
Sec. 4.54	Muscle groups.
4.65 4.56	Principles of combined ratings. Factors to be considered in the evalu-
7.00	ation of disabilities residual to
	healed wounds involving muscle
	groups due to gunshot or other trauma.
4.57	Static foot deformities.
4. 58 4. 59	Arthritis due to strain. Painful motion.
4.60	Rhoumatic fever.
4.61	Examination.
4.62 4.63	Circulatory disturbances. Loss of use of hand or foot.
4.64	Loss of use of both buttocks.
4.65 4.66	Venereal disease. Sacro-iliac joint.
4.67	Pelvic bones.
4.68	Amputation rule.
4.69 4.70	Major hand. Inadequate examinations.
4.71	Measurement of ankylosis and joint
4.71a	motion. Schedule of ratings—musculoskeletal
4.72	system. Rating muscle injuries.
4.73	Schedule of ratings—muscle injuries. THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE
4.75	Examination of visual acuity.
4.76	Examination of field vision.
4.77 4.78	Examination of muscle function. Computing aggravation.
4.79	Loss of use of one eye, having only
4.00	light perception.
4.80 4.81	Rating of one eye. Hysterical ambiyopia.
4.82	Determinations of auditory acuity.
4.83	Ratings at scheduled steps and distances.
4.64	Differences between distant and near visual acuity.
4.84a 4.84b	Schedule of ratings—eye. Schedule of ratings—ear.
4.85	Hearing impairments, reported as a
	result of regional office or author-
4.86	ized audiology clinic examinations. Hearing aids.
4.87	Conversational voice in feet.
4.872	Diagnostic codes based upon speech reception impairment literal desig-
	nation.
4,87b	Schedule of ratings—other sense organs.
	Systemic Conditions
4.88	Melaria.
4.88a	Schedule of ratings—systemic diseases.
4.89	Ratings for inactive nonpulmonary tuberculosis.
	THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
4.90	Direct service-connection for inac-
	tive pulmonary tuberculosis shown
	by X-ray evidence during active service.
4.91	Hospital observation.
4.92 4.93	Sputum certification.
4.00	Classification on maximum advance- ment for rating purposes.
4.94	ment for rating purposes. Determination of "complete arrest" in tuberculosis.
4.95	Rating pulmonary tuberculosis cases.
4.96 4.97	Rating co-existing conditions. Schedule of ratings—respiratory sys-
Z.U [tem.

THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Rheumatic heart disease. Varicose veins and phiebitis.

Complete diagnosis.

system.

4.100

4.101

4.102

4.103

4.104

Necessity for complete diagnosis.

Schedule of ratings—cardiovascular

THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Sec.

4.110	Ulcers.
4.111	Postgastrectomy syndromes.
4.112	Weight loss.
4.113	Coexisting abdominal conditions.
4.114	Schedule of ratings—digestive sys- tem.

THE GENTTOURINARY SYSTEM

4.115 Nephritis. 4.115a Schedule of ratings-genitourinary . system.

GYNECOLOGICAL CONDITIONS

4.116 Rating gynecological conditions. 4.116a Schedule of ratings—gynecological conditions.

THE HEMIC AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEMS

4.117 Schedule of ratings-hemic and lymphatic systems.

4.118 Schedule of ratings-skin.

THE ENDOCRINE SYSTEM

4.119 Schedule of ratings-endocrine system.

NEUROLOGICAL CONDITIONS AND CONVULSIVE DISORDERS

4.120	Evaluations by comparison.
4.121	Identification of epilepsy.
4.122	Psychomotor epilepsy.
	Neuritis, cranial or peripheral.
4.124	Neuralgia, cranial or peripheral.
	Schedule of ratings—neurological conditions and convulsive disorders

MENTAL DISCRIERS

4.125	General considerations.
4.126	Substantiation of diagnosis.
4.127	Mental deficiency and personality disorders.
4.128	Change of diagnosis.
4.129	Bocial inadaptability.
4,130	Evaluation of psychlatric disability.
4.181	Mental disorders incurred during war.
4.132	Schedule of ratings—mental dis orders.
	DENTAL AND ORAL CONDITIONS

4.15) Schedule of ratings-dental and oral conditions.

Appendix A-Table of Amendments and Effective Dates.

Appendix B-Numerical Index of Disabilities. Appendix C-Alphabetical Index of Disabilities.

AUTHORITY: The provisions of this Part 4 issued under 72 Stat. 1125; 38 U.S.C. 355.

Subpart A-General Policy in Rating

§ 4.1 Essentials of evaluative rating.

This rating schedule is primarily a guide in the evaluation of disability resulting from all types of diseases and injuries encountered as a result of or incident to military service. The percentage ratings represent as far as can practicably be determined the average impairment in earning capacity resulting from such diseases and injuries and their residual conditions in civil occupations. of the various grades of severity as set forth with due regard to previous determinations for compensation or pension purposes. Generally, it may be said

that the degrees of disability specified ing. Otherwise, the lower rating will be under different diagnoses are to be are considered adequate to compensate for considerable loss of working time from exacerbations, or illnesses, proportionate to the severity of the several grades. For the application of the schedule, accurate and fully descriptive medical examinations are required, with the emphasis at all times upon the limitation of activity imposed by the disabling condition. A veteran's disability claim may require reratings in accordance with changes in laws, changes in medical knowledge, and changes in his physical or mental condition, over a period of many years. It is thus essential, both in the examination and in the evaluation of disability, that each disability be viewed in relation to its whole history. Different examiners, at different times, will not describe the same disability in the same language; features of the disability which must have persisted unchanged may be overlooked or a change for the better or worse may not be accurately appreciated or described.

§ 4.2 Interpretation of examination reports.

It is the responsibility of the rating specialist to interpret the reports of examination in the light of the whole recorded history, reconciling the various reports into a consistent picture, so that the current rating may accurately reflect the elements of permanent and temporary disability present. Each disability must be viewed from the point of view of the veteran working, or seeking work. If a diagnosis is not supported by the findings on the examination report or if the report does not contain sufficient detail for purposes of evaluations, it is incumbent upon the rating board to return the report as inadequate.

§ 4.3 Resolution of reasonable doubt.

It is the defined and consistently applied policy of the Veterans Administration to administer the law under a broad interpretation, consistent, however, with the facts shown in every case. When after careful consideration of all procurable and assembled data, a reasonable doubt arises regarding the degree of disability, such doubt will be resolved in favor of the claimant.

§ 4.6 Evaluation of evidence.

The element of the weight to be accorded the character of the veteran's service is but one factor entering into the considerations of the rating boards in arriving at determinations of the evaluation of disability. Every element in any way affecting the probative value to be assigned to the evidence in each individual claim must be thoroughly and conscientiously studied by each member of the rating board in the light of the established policies of the Veterans Administration to the end that decisions will be equitable and just as contemplated by the requirements of the law.

§ 4.7 Higher of two evaluations.

Where there is a question as to which of two evaluations shall be applied, the higher evaluation will be assigned if the disability picture more nearly approximates the criteria required for that ratassigned.

Aggravation of congenital or developmental defects.

Mere congenital or developmental defects, absent, displaced or supernumerary parts, refractive error of the eye, personality disorder and mental deficiency are not diseases or injuries in the meaning of applicable legislation.

§ 4.10 Functional impairment.

The basis of disability evaluations is the ability of the body as a whole, or of the psyche, or of a system or organ of the body, according to the general or localized effects of disease or injury, to function under the circumstances of ordinary activity, that is, in daily life including employment. Thus, whether the upper or lower extremities, the back or abdominal wall, the eyes or ears, or the cardiovascular, digestive . other system, or the mind, are affig. evaluations are based upon the usef ness, or lack of usefulness, of the exacts or systems, especially in self-support. This imposes upon the medical examiner the responsibility of furnishing, in addition to the etiological, anatomical, pathological, laboratory, and prognostic data required for ordinary medical classification, a full description of the effects of disability upon the person's ordinary activity. In this connection it will be remembered that a person may be too ill, or weak, or otherwise disabled, to engage in work, although he is up and about and fairly comfortable at home or upon limited activity.

§ 4.13 Effect of change of diagnosis.

The repercussion upon a current rating of service connection when change is made of a previously assigned diagnosis or etiology must be kept in mind. The aim should be the reconciliation and continuance of the diagnosis or etiology upon which service connection for the disability had been granted. The relevant principle enunciated in § 4.128 entitled "Change of Diagnosis" should have careful attention in this connection. When any change in evaluation is to be made, the rating agency should assure itself that there has been an actual change in the conditions, for better or worse, and not merely a difference in thoroughness of the examination or in use of descriptive terms. This will not, of course, preclude the correction of erroneous ratings, nor will it preclude assignment of a rating in conformity with § 4.7.

§ 4.14 Avoidance of pyramiding.

The evaluation of the same disability under various diagnoses is to be avoided Disability from injuries to the muscles. nerves, and joints of an extremity may overlap to a great extent, so that special rules are included in the appropriate bodily system for their evaluation. Dyspnea, tachycardia, nervousness, fatigability, etc., may result from many causes; some may be service connected. others, not. Both the use of manifestations not resulting from service-connected disease or injury in establishing the service-connected evaluation, and the evaluation of the same manifestation

avoided.

Total disability ratings. § 4.15

The ability to overcome the handicap of disability varies widely among individuals. The rating, however, is based primarily upon the average impairment in earning capacity, that is, upon the economic or industrial handicap which must be overcome and not from individual success in overcoming it. However, full consideration must be given to unusual physical or mental effects in individual cases, to peculiar effects of occupational activities, to defects in physical or mental endowment preventing the usual amount of success in overcoming the handicap of disability and to the effect of combinations of disability. Total disability will be considered to exist when there is present any impairment of mind or body which is sufficient to render it impossible for the average person to follow a substantially gainful occupation: Proceed, That permanent total disability shall be taken to exist when the impairment is reasonably certain to continue throughout the life of the disabled person. The following will be considered to be permanent total disability; the permanent loss of the use of both hands, or of both feet, or of one hand and one foot, or of the sight of both eyes, or becoming permanently helpless or permanently bedridden. Other total disability rating of scheduled in the various bodily Lystems of this schedule.

§ 4.16 Total anability ratings for compensation based on unemployability of the individual.

Total disability ratings for compensation may be assigned, where the schedular rating is less than total, when the disabled person is, in the judgment of the rating agency, unable to secure or follow a substantially gainful occupation as a result of his service-connected disabilities; Provided that, If there is only 1 such disability, this disability shall be ratable at 60 percent or more, and that, if there are 2 or more disabilities, there shall be at least 1 disability ratable at 40 percent or more, and sufficient additional disability to bring the combined rating to 70 percent or more. For the above purpose of one 60 percent disability, or one 40 percent disability in combination, the following will be considered as 1 disability; (a) Disabilities of 1 or both upper extremities, or of 1 or both lower extremities, including the bilateral factor, if applicable, (b) disabilities resulting from common etiology or a single accident, or (c) disabilities affecting a single body system, e.g., digestive, respiratory, cardiovascular-renal, neuropsychiatric, or (d) multiple injuries incurred in action. It is provided further that the existence or degree of neaservice-connected disabilities or previous unemployability status will be disregarded where the percentages referred to in this section for the serviceconnected disability or disabilities are met and in the judgment of the rating agency such service-connected disabilities render the veteran unemployable.

§ 4.17 Total disability ratings for pension based on unemployability and age of the individual.

For the purpose of pension, the permanence of the percentage requirements of § 4.16 is a requisite. The percentage requirements, however, are reduced. on the attainment of age 55, to a 60 percent rating for 1 or more disabilities, with no percentage requirement for any 1 disability. The requirement at age 60 will be a 50 percent rating for 1 or more disabilities. At age 65, there will be no percentage requirement other than 1 disability ratable at 10 percent or more. When these reduced percentage requirements are met, and the disabilities involved are of permanent nature, rating as permanently and totally disabled will be assigned if the veteran is determined to be unable to secure and follow substantially gainful employment by reason of such disability. Prior employment or unemployment status is immaterial if in the judgment of the rating agency veteran's disabilities render him unemployable. In making such determinations, the following will be used as guides:

(a) Marginal employment, for example, on own farm, in own business, or at odd jobs, at less than half the usual hours of work or less than half the usual remuneration will not be considered incompatible with a determination of unemployment and unemployability, if the restriction, as to securing or retaining better employment, is due to the disabilities.

(b) The fact that unemployable persons meeting the percentage standards have also physical, mental, or personality defects of congenital or developmental nature, which may be a partial cause of the unemployability, will not preclude favorable rating.

(c) As it is the policy of the Administration that all veterans who are basically eligible and who are unable to secure and follow a substantially gainful occupation by reason of disabilities which are likely to be permanent shall be rated as permanently and totally disabled for the purposes of pension, therefore, the cases of all veterans who fail to meet the percentage standards, who meet basic entitlement criteria, but who are unemployable, will be referred to Central Office under § 3,321(b) of this chapter, with statement as to unemployability by the rating board.

§ 4.17a Misconduct etiology.

A permanent and total disability rating under the provisions of §§ 4.15, 4.16, and 4.17 will not be precluded by reason of the coexistence of misconduct disability when

(a) A veteran, regardless of employment status, also has innocently acquired 100 percent disability, or

(b) Where unemployable, he has other disabilities innocently acquired which meet the percentage requirements of \$\frac{8}{3}\) 4.16 and 4.17 and would render, in the judgment of the rating agency, the average person unable to secure or follow a substantially gainful occupation.

Meritorious cases of veterans meeting the specifications in this section except they do not meet the percentage standards of §§ 4.16 and 4.17, will be referred to Central Office under § 3.321(b) of this chapter.

§ 4.18 Unemployability.

A veteran may be considered as unemployable upon termination of employment which was provided for him on account of his disability, or in which special consideration was given on account of the same, when it is satisfactorily shown that he is unable to secure further employment. With amputations, sequelae of fractures and other residuals of traumatism shown to be of static character, a showing of continuous unemployability from date of incurrence, or the date the condition reached the stabilized level, is a general requirement in order to establish the fact that present unemployability is the result of the disability. However, consideration is to be given to the circumstances of employment in individual cases, and, if the employment was only occasional, intermittent, tryout or unsuccessful, or eventually terminated on account of the disability, present unemployability may be attributed to the static disability. Where unemployability for pension previously has been established on the basis of combined service-connected and non-serviceconnected disabilities and the serviceconnected disability or disabilities have increased in severity, § 4.16 is for consideration.

§ 4.19 Age in service-connected claims.

Age may not be considered as a factor in evaluating service-connected disability, and unemployability, in service-connected cases, associated with advancing age or intercurrent disability, may not be used as a basis for a total disability rating. Age, as such, is a factor only in evaluations of disability not resulting from service, i.e., for the purposes of pension.

§ 4.20 Analogous ratings.

When an unlisted condition is encountered it will be permissible to rate under a closely related disease or injury in which not only the functions affected, but the anatomical localization and symptomatology are closely analogous. Conjectural analogies will be avoided, as will the use of analogous ratings for conditions of doubtful diagnosis, or for those not fully supported by clinical and laboratory findings. Nor will ratings assigned to organic diseases and injuries be assigned by analogy to conditions of functional origin.

§ 4.21 Application of rating schedule.

In view of the number of atypical instances it is not expected, especially with the more fully described grades, that all cases will show all the findings specified. Findings sufficiently characteristic to identify the disease and the disability therefrom, and above all, coordination of rating with impairment of function will, however, be expected in all instances.

§ 4.22 Rating of disabilities aggravated by active service.

In cases involving aggravation by active service, the rating will reflect only the degree of disability over and above the degree existing at the time of en-

trance into the active service, whether the particular condition was noted at the time of entrance into the active service. or it is determined upon the evidence of record to have existed at that time. It is necessary therefore, in all cases of this character to deduct from the present degree of disability the degree, if ascertainable, of the disability existing at the time of entrance into active service, in terms of the rating schedule, except that if the disability is total (100 percent) no deduction will be made. The resulting difference will be recorded on the rating sheet. If the degree of disability at the time of entrance into the service is not ascertainable in terms of the schedule, no deduction will be made.

§ 4.23 Attitude of rating officers.

It is to be remembered that the majority of applicants are disabled persons who are seeking benefits of law to which they believe themselves entitled. In the exercise of his functions, the rating officer must not allow his personal feeling to intrude; an antagonistic, critical, or even abusive attitude on the part of a veteran should not in any instance influence the officer in the handling of the case. Fairness and courtesy must at all times be shown to ex-servicemen by all employees whose duties bring them in contact, directly or indirectly, with the Administration's claimants.

§ 4.24 Correspondence.

All correspondence relative to the interpretation of the schedule for rating disabilities, requests for advisory opinions, questions regarding lack of clarity or application to individual cases involving unusual difficulties, will be addressed to the Director, Compensation and Pension Service. A clear statement will be made of the point or points upon which information is desired, and the complete case file will be simultaneously forwarded to Central Office. Rating agencies will assure themselves that the recent report of physical examination presents an adcquate picture of the veteran's condition. Cases in regard to which the schedule evaluations are considered inadequate or excessive, and errors in the schedule will be similarly brought to attention.

§ 4.25 Combined ratings table.

The combined ratings table results from the consideration of the efficiency of the individual as affected first by the most disabling condition, then by the less disabling condition, then by other less disabling conditions, if any, in the order of severity. Thus, a person having a 60 percent disability is considered 40 percent efficient. Proceeding from this 40 percent efficiency, the effect of a further 30 percent disability is to leave only 70 percent of the efficiency remaining after consideration of the first disability. or 28 percent efficiency altogether. The individual is thus 72 percent disabled, as shown in the table opposite 60 percent and under 30 percent. To use the combined ratings table, the disabilities will first be arranged in the exact order of their severity, beginning with the greatest disability and then combined with use of the table as hereinafter indicated. For example, if there are 2

disabilities, the degree of 1 disability will be read in the left column and the degree of the other in the top row, whichever is appropriate. The figures appearing in the space where the column and row intersect will represent the combined value of the 2. This combined value will then be converted to the nearest number divisible by 10, and combined values ending in 5 will be adjusted upward. Thus, with a 50 percent disability and a 30 percent disability, the combined value will be found to be 65 percent, but the 65 percent must be converted to 70 percent to represent the final degree of disability. Similarly, with a disability of 40 percent, and another disability of 20 percent, the combined value is found to be 52 percent, but the 52 percent must be converted to the nearest degree divisible by 10, which is 50 percent. If there are more than 2 disabilities, the disabilities will also be arranged in the exact order of their severity and the combined value for the first 2 will be found as previously described for 2 disabilities. This combined value, exactly as found in the combined ratings table, will be combined with the degree of the third disability (in order of severity). The combined value for the 3 disabilities will be found in the space where the column and row intersect, and if there are only 3 disabilities will be converted to the nearest degree divisible by 10, adjusting final 5's upward. Thus, if there are 3 disabilities ratable at 60 percent, 40 percent, and 20 percent, respectively, the combined value for the first 2 will be found opposite 60 and under 40 and is 76 percent. This 76 will be com-bined with 20 and the combined value for the 3 is 81 percent. This combined value will be converted to the nearest degree divisible by 10 which is 80 percent. The same procedure will be employed when there are 4 or more disabilities. (See Combined Ratings Table.)

Commined Ratings Table
(10 combined with 10 is 19)

	10	20	30	40	50	GO	70	80	90
19	27	35	43	51	60	68	70	84	92
	28	36	44	52	60	68	76	84	92
20	500	37	45	53	61	Ğŝ	76	84	
	29 30								92
		38	45	23	61	69	77	84	02
23	31	38	40	54	62	Сā	77	85	92
24	32	39	47	54	62	70	77	85	92
25	33	40	48	55	63	70	78	85	83
26	33	41	48	56	63	70	78	85	03
27	34	42	49	56	64	71	73	85	93
29	35	42	50	57	64	71	78	86	63
29	36	43	50	57	65	72	79	86	93
30,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	37	44	51	58	65	72	79	86	93
31	39	45	52	59	66	72	70	86	93
32	39	46	52	59	66	73	80	86	93
33	40	46	53	ĠÒ	67	73	80	87	93
84	41	47	54	60	67	74	60	87	93
35	42	48	55	61	68	74	81	87	94
36	42	49	55	62	68	74	81	87	94
37	43	50	56	Ğ	69	75	8î	87	94
38	44	50	57	63	GĐ	75	81	88	94
39	45	51	57	ន	70	76	82	88	94
40	46	52	58	64	70	76	82	88	94
21	47	53	50	65	71		82	88	94
11	49	54		65	71	76	83		
42			50		7.1	27		88	94
43	49	51	CO.	66	72	27	83	89	94
41	50	55	61	66	727273	78	83	85	94
45	51	56	62 62	67	13	78	84	89	95
40	F	57	62	63	73	78	84	89	95
47	52	58	63	CS	74	70	84	89	95
43	53	ES.	G4	69	74	79	84	90	95
49	54	59	64	69	75	80	85	9 G	05
50	55	60	65	- 20	75	80	85	90	05
G1	56	GL	GC	71	76	80	85	90	85
52	57	62	68	71	76	81	86	90	95
53	58	62	67	72	77	81	86	91	95
54	53	(3	68	72	77	82	86	91	95
55	GO	64	CO	73	78	82	87	91	06
56	60	65	69	74	78	82	87	91	9G
57	61	46	70	74	79	83	87	91	96
						~~	~,	~-	

COMBINED RATINGS TABLE—Continued
(10 combined with 19 is 19)

	10	20	30	40	£0	60	70	60	00
58	62	60	71	75	79	83	87	92	OG
59	63	ĞŽ	71	75	80	84	88	92	δű
60	04	Č3	72	76	8õ	84	88	02	ba
01	65	69	73	77	81	84	88	02	96
62	ČĎ	70	73	77 .	81	85	89	02	ññ
63	67	70	74	78	82	85	89	03	ÕÕ
64	úS.	71	75	78	82	86	8Ď	03	ãĝ
65	69	72	76	79	83	86	00	93	07
60	69	73	76	80	83	86	00	0.3	97
67	70	74	77	80	84	87	90	03	97
68	71	74	78	81	84	87	90	04	97
69	72	75	78	81	85	88	91	64	97
70	73	78	70	82	85	88	91	94	97
71	74	77	80	83	80	88	91	04	07
72	75	78	80	83	80	89	92	04	97
73	76	78	81	84	87	89	92	05	97
74	77	70	82	84	87	00	92	05	07
75	78	80	83	85	88	90	93	95	98
70	78	81	83	80	88	90	93	05	08
77	70	82	84	80	89	91	93	95	98
78	80	82	85	87	89	01	03	96	08
70	81	83	85	87	80	92	94	96	(13
80	82	84	80	88	00	02	01	96	08
81	83	85	87	89	91	02	91	96	98
82	84	86	87	89	91	93	95	96	UH
83	85	86	88	90	02	93	05	97	93
84	80	87	89	90	02	94	95	97	98
85	87	88	80	91	03	94	96	97	00
80	87	89	00	92	93	94	96	97	90
87	88	90	91	92	04	05	06	07	99
88	89	90	02	93	04	95	96	98	09
29	00	91	02	03	95	00	97	98	00
90	91	92	93	94	95	90	$\Omega 7$	98	99
91	92	93	94	95	96	96	07	08	99
92	93	94	94	95	06	97	98	98	99
93	94	94	95	96	07	07	08	00	99
94	Ub	95	96	90	07	98	03	Đ₽	ยย

§ 4.26 Bilateral factor.

When a partial disability results from disease or injury of both arms, or of both legs, or of paired skeletal muscles, the ratings for the disabilities of the right and left sides will be combined as usual, and 10 percent of this value will be added (i.e., not combined) before proceeding with further combinations, or converting to degree of disability. The bilateral factor will be applied to such bilateral disabilities before other combinations are carried out and the rating for such disabilities including the bilateral factor in this section will be treated as 1 disability for the purpose of arranging in order of severity and for all further combinations. For example, with disabilities evaluated at 60 percent, 20 percent, 10 percent and 10 percent (the two 10's representing bilateral disabilities), the order of severity would be 60, 21 and 20. The 60 and 21 combine to 68 percent and the 68 and 20 to 74 percent, converted to 70 percent as the final degree of disability.

(a) The use of the terms "arms" and "legs" is not intended to distinguish between the arm, forearm and hand, or the thigh, leg, and foot, but relates to the upper extremities and lower extremities as a whole. Thus with a compensable disability of the right thigh, for example, amputation, and one of the left foot, for example, pes planus, the bilateral factor applies, and similarly whenever there are compensable disabilities affecting use of paired extremities regardless of location or specified type of impairment.

(b) The correct procedure when applying the bilateral factor to disabilities affecting both upper extremities and both lower extremities is to combine the ratings of the disabilities affecting the 4 extremities in the order of their individual severity and apply the bilateral factor by adding, not combining, 10 percent of the combined value thus attained.

(c) The bilateral factor is not applicable unless there is partial disability of compensable degree in each of 2 paired extremities, or paired skeletal muscless

§ 4.27 Use of diagnostic code numbers.

The diagnostic code numbers appearing opposite the listed ratable disabilities are arbitrary numbers for the purpose of showing the basis of the evaluation assigned and for statistical analysis in the Veterans Administration. and as will be observed, extend from 5000 to a possible 9999. Great care will be exercised in the selection of the applicable code number and in its citation on the rating sheet. Each service-con-nected compensable disability or the major pensionable nonservice disability is to be assigned its diagnostic code number. No other numbers than these listed or hereafter furnished are to be employed for rating purposes, with an exception as described in this section, as to unlisted conditions. When an unlisted disease, injury, or residual condition is encountered, requiring rating by analogy, the diagnostic code number will be "built-up" as follows: The first 2 digits will be selected from that part of the schedule most closely identifying the part, or system, of the body involved: the last 2 digits will be "99" for all unlisted conditions. This procedure will fa-cilitate a close check of new and unlisted conditions, rated by analogy. In the selection of code numbers, injuries will generally be represented by the number assigned to the residual condition on the basis of which the rating is determined. With diseases, preference is to be given to the number assigned to the disease itself; if the rating is determined on the basis of residual conditions, the number appropriate to the residual condition will be added, preceded by a hyphen. Thus, atrophic (rheumatoid) arthritis rated as ankylosis of the lumbar spine should be coded "5002-5289." In this way, the exact source of each rating can be easily identified. In the citation of disabilities on rating sheets, the diagnostic terminology will be that of the medical examiner, with no attempt to translate his terms into schedule nomenclature. Residuals of diseases or therapeutic procedures will not be cited without reference to the basic disease.

§ 4.28 Convalescent ratings from date of discharge.

The following ratings may be assigned under the conditions stated for disability from any disease or injury, in the absence of, or in lieu of, ratings prescribed elsewhere in the schedule for the disability.

Rating

Injuries, recent, unhealed (specify anatomical classification and nature of traumatism):

With unhealed fractures, continued infection, therapeutic immobilization of joints, effects of shock, operation, bed confinement or weakness, etc., requiring continued hospitalization or such as to prevent the pursuit of a substantially gainful occupation on the part of the average person affected, for 6 months....

Injuries, recent, unhealed (specify anatomical classification and nature of traumatism—Con.

Injuries, recent, unhealed, or improving, with definitely disabling manifestations as in this section but of lesser severity, such that resumption of partial employment is feasible and advised, for 6 months

Diseases, acute or subscute (specify anatomical and etiological

classification):
With continued infection, weakness, constitutional symptoms,
limitation of physical activity,
etc., necessitating hospitalization or such as to prevent the
pursuit of a substantially gainful occupation on the part of
the average person affected, for
6 months.

Diseases, acute, subscute, or improving with definitely disabiling manifestations as in this section but of lesser severity or improved so that resumption of partial employment is feasible and advised, for 6 months.....

Note (1). The ratings in this section are applicable for a definite period, 6 months from date of discharge from the service: Provided, however, That the 100 percent rating, but not the 50 percent rating, may be extended upon examination near the emiration of this period disclosing persistence of disabling symptoms of active disease or unhealed injury, for a further period of 6 months only: Provided, further, That reduction or discontinuance of ratings authorized in this section will be in order prior to the expiration of the 6-month period, in the event reports of earlier examination or hospitalization disclose material improvement, absence of or recovery from the active disease or injury. Reduction or discontinuance prior to the expiration of the 6-month period will be subject to the provisions of \$3.105(e) of this chapter but in no event will the ratings specified in this section be extended beyond the periods cited in this note.

Norz (2). Diagnosis of disease, injury, or residuals will be cited, with diagnostic ode number assigned from this rating school for conditions listed.

Nore (3). Whenever the ratings in the soution are applied the veteran will be accifically notified that his rating is a limited period not to exceed 6 months, tablect to reexamination. When at the end of the 6-month period (or at the end of the 6-month period during which the total disability rating may be extended) a high degree of disability remains which cannot be adequately compensated under the rating schedule, reference will be made under \$3.321(b) of this chapter.

§ 4.29 Ratings for service-connected disabilities requiring hospital treatment or observation.

A total disability rating (100 percent) will be assigned without regard to the provisions of the rating schedule when it is established that a service-connected disability has required hospital treatment in a Veterans Administration or an approved hospital for a period in excess of 21 days or hospital observation at Veterans Administration expense for a service-connected disability for a period in excess of 21 days.

(a) Subject to the provisions of paragraphs (d) and (e) of this section, this increased rating will be effective the first day of continuous hospitalization and will be terminated effective the last day of the month of hospital discharge

(maximum hospital benefit or completed bed occupancy care) or effective the last day of the month of termination of treatment or observation for the serviceconnected disability or effective the last day of the month of entry into trial visit status. A second pass or authorized leave of 30 days will be regarded as the equivalent of hospital discharge and will interrupt hospitalization effective on the last day of the month in which the 30th day of such absence occurred, except where there is a finding that convalescense is required as provided by paragraph (e) of this section. The termination of these total ratings will not be subject to § 3.105(e) of this chapter.

(b) Nctwithstanding that hospital admission was for disability not connected with service, if during such hospitalization, hospital treatment for a service-connected disability is instituted and continued for a period in excess of 21 days, the increase to a total rating will be granted from the first day of such treatment. If service connection for 1 e disability under treatment is granted after hospital admission, the rating will be from the first day of hospitalization

if otherwise in order.

(c) The assignment of a total disability rating on the basis of hospital treatment or observation will not preclude the assignment of a total disability rating otherwise in order under the rating schedule, and consideration will be given the propriety of such a rating in all cases and to propriety of its continuance after discharge. Particular attention, with a view to proper rating under the rating schedule, is to be given to the cases of veterans discharged from hospital, regardless of length of hospitalization, with indications on the final summary of expected confinement to bed or house, or to inability to work with requirement of frequent care of physician or nurse at home.

(d) On these total ratings Veterans Administration regulations governing effective dates for increased benefits will control.

(e) The total hospital rating if convalescence is required may be continued for periods of 1, 2, or 3 months only in addition to the period provided in paragraph (a) of this section.

§ 4.30 Convalescent ratings.

Subject to Veterans Administration regulations governing effective dates for increased benefits, where the report at hospital discharge indicates entitlement under paragraph (a), (b), or (c) of this section, a total rating (100 percent) will be granted following hospital discharge (completed bed occupancy care or maximum hospital benefit), effective from the date of hospital admission and continuing for a period of 1, 2, or 3 months from the first day of the month following such hospital discharge. These total ratings will be granted if the hospital treatment of the service-connected disability resulted in:

(a) Surgery necessitating posthospital convalescence. The initial grant of a total rating will be limited to 1 month, with 1 or 2 extensions of periods of 1 month each in exceptional cases.

(b) Surgery with severe postoperative residuals shown at hospital discharge,

such as incompletely healed surgical wounds, stumps of recent amputations, therapeutic immobilization of one major joint or more, application of a body cast, or the necessity for house confinement, or the necessity for continued use of a wheelchair or crutches (regular weightbearing prohibited). Initial grants may be for 1, 2, or 3 months.

(e) Immobilization by cast, without surgery, of one major joint or more shown at hospital discharge. Initial grants may be for 1, 2, or 3 months.

If the hospitalization is in excess of 21 days, the provisions of § 4.29 are for consideration. A reduction in the total rating will not be subject to § 3.105(e) of this chapter. The total rating will be followed by an open rating reflecting the appropriate schedular evaluation: where the evidence is inadequate to assign the schedular evaluation, a physical examination will be scheduled prior to the end of the total rating period. A total rating under this section will require full justification on the rating sheet. Extensions of periods of 1, 2, or 3 months beyond the initial 3 months may be made under paragraph (b) or (c) of this section.

§ 4.31 A no-percent rating.

In every instance where the minimum schedular evaluation requires residuals and the schedule foes not provide a nopercent evaluation, a no-percent evaluation will be assigned when the required residuals are not shown.

Subpart B-Disability Ratings

THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM

§ 4.40 Functional loss.

Disability of the musculoskeletal system is primarily the inability, due to damage or infection in parts of the system, to perform the normal working movements of the body with normal excursion, strength, speed, coordination and endurance. It is essential that the examination on which ratings are based adequately portray the anatomical damage, and the functional loss, with respect to all these elements. The functional loss may be due to absence of part, or all, of the necessary bones, joints and muscles, or associated structures, or to deformity, adhesions, defective innervation, or other pathology, or it may be due to pain, supported by adequate pathology and evidenced by the visible behavior of the claimant undertaking the motion. Weakness is as important as limitation of motion, and a part which becomes painful on use must be regarded as seriously disabled. A little used part of the musculoskeletal system may be expected to show evidence of disuse, either through atrophy, the condition of the skin, absence of normal callosity or the

§ 4.41 History of injury.

In considering the residuals of injury, it is essential to trace the medical-industrial history of the disabled person from the original injury, considering the nature of the injury and the attendant circumstances, and the requirements for, and the effect of, treatment over past periods, and the course of the recovery to date. The duration of the initial, and

any subsequent, period of total incapacity, especially periods reflecting delayed union, inflammation, swelling, drainage, or operative intervention, should be given close attention. This consideration, or the absence of clear cut evidence of injury, may result in classifying the disability as not of traumatic origin, either reflecting congenital or developmental etiology, or the effects of healed disease.

§ 4.42 Complete medical examination of injury cases.

The importance of complete medical examination of injury cases at the time of first medical examination by the Veterans Administration cannot be overemphasized. When possible, this should include complete neurological and psychiatric examination, and other special examinations indicated by the physical condition, in addition to the required general and orthopedic or surgical examinations. When complete examinations are not conducted covering all systems of the body affected by disease or injury, it is impossible to visualize the nature and extent of the service connected disability. Incomplete examination is a common cause of incorrect diagnosis, especially in the neurological and psychiatric fields, and, frequently leaves the Veterans Administration in doubt as to the presence or absence of disabling conditions at the time of the examination.

§ 4.43 Ostcomyclitis.

Chronic, or recurring, suppurative osteomyelitis, once clinically identified, including chronic inflammation of bone marrow, cortex, or periosteum, should be considered as a continuously disabling process, whether or not an actively discharging sinus or other obvious evidence of infection is manifest from time to time, and unless the focus is entirely removed by amputation will entitle to a permanent rating to be combined with other ratings for residual conditions, however, not exceeding amputation ratings at the site of election.

§ 4.44 The bones.

The osseous abnormalities incident to trauma or disease, such as malunion with deformity throwing abnormal stress upon, and causing malalignment of joint surfaces, should be depicted from study and observation of all available data, beginning with inception of injury or disease, its nature, degree of prostration, treatment and duration of convalescence, and progress of recovery with development of permanent residuals. With shortening of a long bone, some degree of angulation is to be expected; the extent and direction should be brought out by X-ray and observation. The direction of angulation and extent of deformity should be carefully related to strain on the neighboring joints, especially those connected with weightbearing.

§ 4.45 The joints.

As regards the joints the factors of disability reside in reductions of their normal excursion of movements in different planes. Inquiry will be directed to these considerations:

(a) Less movement than normal (due to ankylosis, limitation or blocking, adhesions, tendon tie-up, contracted scars, etc.).

(b) More movement than normal (from flail joint, resections, nonunion of fracture, relaxation of ligaments, etc.).

(c) Weakened movement (due to muscle injury, disease or injury of peripheral nerves, divided or lengthened tendons, etc.).

(d) Excess fatigability.

(e) Incoordination, impaired ability to execute skilled movements smoothly.

(f) Pain on movement, swelling, deformity or atrophy of disuse. Instability of station, disturbance of locomotion, interference with sitting, standing and weight-bearing are related considerations. For the purpose of rating disability from arthritis, the shoulder, elbow, wrist, hip, kncc, and ankle are considered major joints; multiple involvements of the interphalangeal, metacarpal and carpal joints of the upper extremities, the interphalangeal, metatarsal and tarsal joints of the lower extremities, the cervical vertebrae, the dorsal vertebrae, and the lumbar vertebrae, are considered groups of minor joints, ratable on a parity with major joints. The lumbosacral articulation and both sacrolliac joints are considered to be a group of minor joints, ratable on disturbance of lumbar spine functions.

§ 4.46 Accurate measurement.

Accurate measurement of the length of stumps, excursion of joints, dimensions and location of scars with respect to landmarks, should be insisted on. The goniometer described on page 18, Physician's Guide-Disability Evaluation Examinations (June 1963) is indispensable. X-ray should be utilized with doubtful measurements.

§ 4.47 Effect of missiles.

Through and through wounds and other wounds of the deeper structures almost invariably destroy parts of muscle groups and bring about intermuscular fusion and binding by cicatricial tissue and adherence of muscle sheath. Thus, the muscles no longer work smoothly but pull against fascial planes and other muscles with which they are fused, so that delicate, coordinated movements are interfered with and there is loss of strength. After prolonged exertion the stresses and strains due to these disarrangements bring about fatigue and pain, thus further interfering with the function of the part.

§ 4.48 Scars.

As to the residuals of wounds not chiefly characterized by amputation, ankylosis, or limitation of motion, the most obvious feature of the disability and the starting point for physical examination is the superficial scar. An accurate and full description of the scar must be furnished by the medical examiner, so that the disability from it may be intelligently visualized and evaluated. Its location, length, width and depth will be described; whether it is painful, inflamed or keloid; adherent or nonadherent; whether it involves or distorts neighboring orifices; whether it is exerting traction or limiting normal motion of the

parts involved; whether there is ankylosis of contiguous joints; whether there is bone or muscle loss, or muscle hernia, and, if so, to what extent and how productive of interference with normal functions; whether there is associated lesion of a peripheral nerve (the nature and effects to be depicted by a neurologist, wherever possible).

§ 4.49 Deeper structures.

A description of the residuals of such a wound in terms of one or more superficial scars does not, however, evidence the application of medical knowledge and observation to the extent required. The whole track of the missile should be envisaged in its passage through skin. muscle, and fascial planes, and also any bone or nerve involvements either evidenced as disability or as inevitably resulting from the course of the missile. The military records made at the time of the original injury should be consulted and considered in evaluating the final picture. Particular attention should be given to tracing the complaints of claimants to their physical basis.

§ 4.50 Muscle injuries.

Disability from injuries of muscles presents a special problem. Shrapnel and shell fragments and high velocity bullets may inflict massive damage upon muscles with permanent residuals. principal symptoms of disability from such muscle injuries are weakness, undue fatigue-pain, and uncertainty or incoordination of movement. The physical factors are intermuscular fusing and binding, and welding together of fascial planes and aponeurotic sheaths. In those scar-bound muscles strength is impaired, the threshold of fatigue is lowered and delicate coordination is interfered with. Skin scars are incidental and negligible. It is the deep intramuscular and intermuscular scarring that is disabling. When a joint is ankylosed the muscles acting on that joint take no rating; for example, intrinsic shoulder girdle muscles when the shoulder joint is ankylosed. On the other hand, injured extrinsic shoulder girdle muscles take a rating to be combined with ankylosis of the shoulder joint because their damage impairs the compensatory scapular movements which then have increased importance. In ankylosis of the knee, the muscles of the hamstring group, if injured, take a rating for their action as hip extensors, but one step lower than the estimated degree.

§ 4.51 Muscle weakness.

The conception of disability of a muscle or muscle group is based on the ability of the muscle to perform its full work and not solely on its ability to move a joint. A muscle which can barely move its bony lever but which has no substantial excess of power or endurance to enable it to perform work by that movement is in effect a useless muscle for occupational efficiency. Tests for ability to move adjacent joints are useless for estimation of the disability in cases of muscle injuries unless all the movements are required to be made against varying resistance (for example, with gravity, against gravity,

against moderate resistance, against strong resistance) and compared with the sound side. Comparative tests of endurance and of coordination are also needed. Muscle injuries alone do not necessarily limit the movements of adjacent joints and these movements may be freely carried out by very weak muscles, or even by gravity alone without muscular participation as in extension of the elbow and in dropping the arm to the side.

§ 4.52 Muscle damage.

When an operative dissection is made in the area of old gunshot muscle wounds, as for nerve suture, removal of foreign body, excision of ragged scar, etc., the surgeon finds that the anatomical structures are so distorted that it is difficult or impossible to recognize the familiar muscle landmarks. There is intermuscular fusing and binding and obliteration of fascial planes. So-called penniform muscles have a type of structure which permits the maximum cross section of muscle tissues for the space occupied. Most muscles of the extremities are of this type and these muscles often have their parallel aponeurotic sheaths welded together by scar tissue wherever the slanting muscle fibers which normally connect them have been destroyed. The muscle fasciculi are found displaced in direction and their interspaces infiltrated with scar tissue. It is obvious that when these crippled and scar-bound muscles are called on to act with other muscles in a movement they can no longer work smoothly, pulling evenly on their normal insertions. but pull in part against fascial planes and other muscles with which they are fused, so that a part of their force is misdirected. Both strength and endurance must necessarily be impaired, the threshold of fatigue lowered and delicate coordinate movements interfered with, These changes are the real factors in all disabilities residual to healed muscle

§ 4.53 Muscle patterns.

Every movement calls into action the muscles necessary for that movement constituting a definite muscle pattern which is invariable for that movement. None of the muscles can be left out of action in performing the movement nor can any other muscle be called into play to execute the movement. Every movement requires full efficiency, the full complement of muscles included in its specific pattern. If 1, or more, of the group is injured or destroyed the efficiency of the movement is permanently impaired. It is the distortion of the intricate mechanism of muscle structures, the intermuscular binding, the obliteration of fascial planes and welding of aponeurotic sheaths that result in permanent residual disabilities. The typical symptoms associated with severe muscle injuries are: Fatigue rapidly coming on after moderate use of the affected muscle groups; pain occurring shortly after the incidence of fatigue sensations. the type of pain being that which is characteristic of and normally associated with prolonged severe muscular effort (fatigue-pain); inability to make certain movements with the same degree of

strength as before injury; uncertainty in making certain movements, particularly when made quickly. When the subjective evidence in an individual case appears as the natural result of a pathological condition shown objectively, and particularly when consistent from time of first examination, i.e., when obviously not based upon information given to the claimant by previous examiners or relayed to him from the case file, it will be given due weight.

§ 4.54 Muscle groups.

Disabilities due to residuals of muscle injuries will be evaluated on the basis laid down in §§ 4.55 and 4.56 and on the type pictures appended to the ratings listed. In the following schemes the skeletal muscles of the body are divided for rating purposes into 23 groups, in 8 anatomical regions: 4 groups for the shoulder girdle, 2 for the arm, 3 for the forearm and hand, 3 for the foot and leg, 3 for the thigh, 3 for the pelvic girdle. 3 for the trunk, and 2 for the neck. The facial muscles will be rated in accordance with interference with the func-tions supplied by the cranial nerves. Four grades of severity of disabilities due to muscle injuries are here recognized for rating purposes: slight, moderate. moderately severe and severe. The type pictures for these, as set forth in \$5 4.55 and 4.56, will be a basis for assigning ratings for each of the 23 muscle groups, The type pictures are based on the cardinal symptoms of muscle disability (weakness, fatigue-pain, uncertainty of movement) and on the objective evidence of muscle damage and the cardinal signs of muscle disability (loss of power, lowered threshold of fatigue and impairment of coordination).

§ 4.55 Principles of combined ratings.

The following principles as to combination of ratings of muscle injuries in the same anatomical segment, or of muscle injuries affecting the movements of a single joint, either alone or in combination or limitation of the arc of motion will govern the ratings:

(a) Muscle injuries in the same anatomical region, i.e., (1) shoulder girdle and arm, (2) forearm and hand, (3) pelvic girdle and thigh, (4) leg and foot, will not be combined, but instead, the rating for the major group affected will be elevated from moderate to moderately severe, or from moderately severe to severe, according to the severity of the aggregate impairment of function of the extremity.

(b) Two or more severe muscle injuries affecting the motion (particularly strength of motion) about a single joint may be combined but not in combination receive more than the rating for anky-Iosis of that joint at an "intermediate" angle, except that with severe injuries involving the shoulder girdle and arm, the combination may not exceed the rating for unfavorable ankylosis of the scapulohumeral joint. Cases of an unusually severe degree of disability involving the shoulder girdle and arm or the pelvic girdle and thigh muscles wherein the evaluation under the criteria in this section appears inadequate may be submitted to Central Office for

consideration under § 3.321(b) of this chapter.

(c) With definite limitation of the arc of motion, the rating for injuries to muscles affecting motion within the remaining arc may be combined but not to exceed ankylosis at an "intermediate" angle.

(d) With ankylosis of the shoulder, the intrinsic muscles of the shoulder girdle (Groups III or IV) are out of commission and carry no rating for injury however severe. The extrinsic muscles (Groups I and II) which act on the shoulder as a whole, may, if severely injured, elevate the rating to ankylosis at an unfavorable angle.

(e) With ankylosis of the knee, the hamstring muscles (Group XIII) may, if severely injured, receive the rating for the moderately severe degree of disability as a maximum in combination, and corresponding values for less severe injuries, the major function of these muscles being hip extension.

(f) With disability such as fiall joint, ankylosis, faulty union, limitation of motion, etc., muscle injuries affecting function at a lower level may be separately rated and combined, always reserving the maximum amputation rating for the most severe injuries.

(g) Muscle injury ratings will not be combined with peripheral nerve paralysis ratings for the same part, unless affecting entirely different functions.

§ 4.56 Kactors to be considered in the evaluation of disabilities residual to healed wounds involving muscle groups due to gunshot or other trauma.

(a) Slight (insignificant) disability of muscles.

Type of injury. Simple wound of muscle without debridement, infection or effects of laceration.

History and complaint. Service department record of wound of slight severity or relatively brief treatment and return to duty. Healing with good functional results. No consistent complaint of cardinal symptoms of muscle injury or painful residuals.

of muscle injury or painful residuals.

Objective findings. Minimum scar; slight, if any, evidence of fascial defect or of atrophy or of impaired tonus. No significant impairment of function and no retained metallic fragments.

(b) Moderate disability of muscles.

Type of injury. Through and through or deep penetrating wounds of relatively short track by single bullet or small shell or shrapnel fragment are to be considered as of at least moderate degree. Absence of explosive effect of high velocity missle and of residuals of debridement or of prolonged infection.

History and complaint. Service department record or other sufficient evidence of hospitalization in service for treatment of wound. Record in the file of consistent complaint on record from first examination forward, of one or more of the cardinal symptoms of muscle wounds particularly fatigue and fatigue-pain after moderate use, affecting the particular functions controlled by injured muscles.

Objective findings. Entrance and (if present) exit scars linear or relatively small and so situated as to indicate relatively short track of missile through muscle tissue; signs of moderate loss or deep fascia or muscle substance or impairment of muscle tonus, and of definite weakness or fatigue in comparative tests. (In such tests the

rule that with strong efforts, antagonistic muscles relax is to be applied to insure validity of tests.)

(c) Moderately severe disability of muscles.

Type of injury. Through and through or deep penetrating wound by high velocity missile of small size or large missile of low velocity, with debridement or with prolonged infection or with sloughing of soft parts, intermuscular cleatrization.

History and complaint. Service department record or other sufficient evidence showing hospitalization for prolonged period in service for treatment of wound of severe grade. Record in the file of consistent complaint of cardinal symptoms of muscle wounds. Evidence of unemployability be-cause of inability to keep up to production standards is to be considered, if present.

Objective findings. Entrance and (if present) exit scars relatively large and so situated as to indicate track of missile through important muscle groups. Indications on palpation of moderate loss of deep fascia, or moderate loss of muscle substance or moderate loss of normal firm resistance of muscles compared with sound side. strength and endurance of muscle groups involved (compared with sound side) give positive evidence of marked or moderately severe loss.

(d) Severe disability of muscles.

Type of injury. Through and through or deep penetrating wound due to high velocity missile, or large or multiple low velocity missiles, or explosive effect of high velocity missile, or shattering bone fracture with ex-tensive debridement or prolonged infection and sloughing of soft parts, intermuscular binding and cicatrization.

History and complaint. As under moderately severe (paragraph (c) of this sec-

tion), in aggravated form.

Objective findings. Extensive ragged, depressed, and adherent scars of skin so situated as to indicate wide damage to muscle groups in track of missile. X-ray may show minute multiple scattered foreign bodies indicating spread of intermuscular trauma and explosive effect of missile. Palpation shows moderate or extensive loss of deep fascia or of muscle substance. Soft or flabby muscles in wound area. Muscles do not swell and harden normally in contraction. Tests of strength or endurance compared with the sound side or of coordinated movements show positive evidence of severe impairment of function. In electrical tests, reaction of degeneration is not present but a diminished excitability to Faradism compared with the sound side may be present. Visible or measured atrophy may or may not be present. Adaptive contraction of op-posing group of muscles, if present, indicates severity. Adhesion of scar to one of the long bones, scapula, pelvic bones, sacrum or verte-brae, with epithelial sealing over the bone without true skin covering, in an area where bone is normally protected by muscle, indicates the severe type. Atrophy of muscle groups not included in the track of the missile, particularly of the trapezius and serratus in wounds in the shoulder girdle (traumatic muscular dystrophy), and induration and atrophy of an entire muscle following simple piercing by a projectile (progressive scierosing myositis), may be included in the severe group if there is sufficient evidence of severe disability.

§ 4.57 Static foot deformities

It is essential to make an initial distinction between bilateral flatfoot as a congenital or as an acquired condition. The congenital condition, with depression of the arch, but no evidence of abnormal callosities, areas of pressure, strain or demonstrable tenderness, is a congenital abnormality which is not

compensable or pensionable. In the acquired condition, it is to be remembered that depression of the longitudinal arch, or the degree of depression, is not the essential feature. The attention should be given to anatomical changes, as compared to normal, in the relationship of the foot and leg, particularly to the inward rotation of the superior portion of the os calcis, medial deviation of the insertion of the Achilles tendon, the medial tilting of the upper border of the astragalus. This is an unfavorable mechanical relationship of the parts. A plumb line dropped from the middle of the patella falls inside of the normal point. The forepart of the foot is abducted, and the foot everted. The plantar surface of the foot is painful and shows demonstrable tenderness, and manipulation of the foot produces spasm of the Achilles tendon, peroneal spasm due to adhesion about the peroneal sheaths, and other evidence of pain and limited motion. The symptoms should be apparent without regard to exercise. In severe cases there is gaping of bones on the inner border of the foot, and rigid valgus position with loss of the power of inversion and adduction. Exercise with undeveloped or unbalanced musculature, producing chronic irritation, can be an aggravating factor. In the absence of trauma or other definite evidence of aggravation, service connection is not in order for pes cavus which is a typically congenital or juvenile disease.

§ 4.58 Arthritis due to strain.

With service incurred lower extremity amputation or shortening, a disabling arthritis, developing in the same extremity, or in both lower extremities, with indications of earlier, or more severe, arthritis in the injured extremity, including also arthritis of the lumbosacral joints and lumbar spine, if associated with the leg amputation or shortening, will be considered as service incurred, provided, however, that arthritis affecting joints not directly subject to strain as a result of the service incurred amputation will not be granted service con-This will generally require nection. separate evaluation of the arthritis in the joints directly subject to strain. Amputation, or injury to an upper extremity, is not considered as a causative factor with subsequently developing arthritis, except in joints subject to direct strain or actually injured.

§ 4.59 Painful motion.

With any form of arthritis, painful motion is an important factor of disability, the facial expression, wincing, etc., on pressure or manipulation, should be carefully noted and definitely related to affected joints. Muscle spasm will greatly assist the identification. Sciatic neuritis is not uncommonly caused by arthritis of the spine. The intent of the schedule is to recognize painful motion with joint or periarticular pathology as productive of disability. It is the intention to recognize actually painful, unstable, or malaligned joints, due to healed injury, as entitled to at least the minimum compensable rating for the joint. Crepitation either in the soft tissues such as the tendons or ligaments. or crepitation within the joint structures

should be noted carefully as points of contact which are diseased. Flexion elicits such manifestations. The joints involved should be tested for pain on both active and passive motion, in weight-bearing and nonweight-bearing and, if possible, with the range of the opposite undamaged joint.

4.60 Rheumatic fever.

Rheumatic fever is characterized by acute attacks of migratory periarticular swelling and inflammation, tending to recur. An attack of rheumatic fever in service is not a proper basis for concluding service connection of a subsequent hypertrophic or atrophic arthritis, unless the latter is so early manifest, within 1 year from the date of discharge, as to warrant independent service connection. or unless there is other satisfactory evidence of continuity.

§ 4.61 Examination.

With any form of arthritis (except traumatic arthritis) it is essential that the examination for rating purposes cover all major joints, with especial reference to Heberden's or Haygarth's nodes.

§ 4.62 Circulatory disturbances.

The circulatory disturbances, especially of the lower extremity following injury in the popliteal space, must not be overlooked, and require rating generally as phlebitis.

§ 4.63 Loss of use of hand or foct.

Loss of use of a hand or a foot, for the purpose of special monthly compensation, will be held to exist when no effective function remains other than that which would be equally well served by an amputation stump at the site of election below elbow or knee with use of a suitable prosthetic appliance. The determination will be made on the basis of the actual remaining function of the hand or foot, whether the acts of grasping, manipulation, etc., in the case of the hand, or of balance and propulsion, etc., in the case of the foot, could be accomplished equally well by an amputation stump with prosthesis.

(a) Extremely unfavorable complete ankylosis of the knee, or complete ankylosis of 2 major joints of an extremity, or shortening of the lower extremity of 31/2 inches or more, will be taken as loss of use of the hand or foot involved.

(b) Complete paralysis of the external popliteal nerve (common peroneal) and consequent footdrop, accompanied by characteristic organic changes including trophic and circulatory disturbances and other concomitants confirmatory of complete paralysis of this nerve. will be taken as loss of use of the foot.

§ 4.64 Loss of use of both buttocks

Loss of use of both buttocks shall be deemed to exist when there is severe damage to muscle Group XVII, bilateral (diagnostic code number 5317) and additional disability rendering it impossible for the disabled person, without assistance, to rise from a seated position and from a stooped position (fingers to toes position) and to maintain postural stability (the pelvis upon head of femur). The assistance may be rendered by the person's own hands or arms, and, in the matter of postural stability, by a special appliance.

§ 4.65 Venereal disease.

Arthritis should not be ascribed to gonorrhea or syphilis, unless the history and lesions are characteristic. Acute polyarthritic involvement, most frequently the knees, ankles and wrists, simultaneously with, or shortly following acute gonorrheal urethritis, with fever, synovitis, later perhaps, a stubborn monarthritis, is characteristic of gonorrheal etiology. A positive Wasserman reaction does not necessarily incriminate syphilis as the etiological factor in arthritis any more than with other disabilities. Syphilitic etiology should not be determined unless fully consistent with the clinical course (especially absence of pain, good general health, free range of motion, despite a long history of joint pathology) and favorable response to antisyphilitic therapy.

§ 4.66 Secre-iliae joint.

The common cause of disability in this region is arthritis, to be identified in the usual manner. The lumbosacral and sacrolliac joints should be considered as one anatomical segment for rating purposes. X-ray changes from arthritis in this location are decrease or obliteration of the joint space, with the appearance of increased bone density of the sacrum and ilium and sharpening of the margins of the joint. Disability is manifest from erector spinae spasm (not accounted for by other pathology), tenderness on deep palpation and percussion over these joints, loss of normal quickness of motion and resiliency, and postural defects often accompanied by limitation of flexion and extension of the hip. Traumatism is a rare cause of disability in this connection, except when superimposed upon congenital defect or upon an existent arthritis; to permit assumption of pure traumatic origin, objective evidence of damage to the joint, and history of trauma sufficiently severe to injure this extremely strong and practically immovable joint is required. There should be careful consideration of lumbosacral sprain, and the various symptoms of pain and paralysis attributable to disease affecting the lumbar vertebrae and the intervertebral disc.

§ 4.67 Pelvic bones.

The variability of residuals rollowing these fractures necessitates rating on specific residuals, faulty posture, limitation of motion, muscle injury, painful motion of the lumbar spine, manifest by muscle spasm, mild to moderate sciatic neuritis, peripheral nerve injury, or limitation of hip motion.

§ 4.68 Amputation rule.

The combined rating for disabilities of an extremity shall not exceed the rating for the amputation at the elective level, were amputation to be performed. For example, the combined evaluations for disabilities below the knee shall not exceed the 40 percent evaluation, diagnostic code 5165. This 40 percent rating may be further combined with evaluation for disabilities above the knee but not to exceed the above the knee amputation elective level. Painful neuroma

of a stump after amputation shall be assigned the evaluation for the elective site of reamputation.

§ 4.69 Major hand.

Left-handedness for the purpose of a major rating will be confirmed by the evidence of others, or by proper tests. Often the handwriting before and after severe injury may be convincing evidence. Only one hand is to be considered major.

§ 4.70 Inadequate examinations.

If the report of examination is inadequate as a basis for the required consideration of service connection and evaluation, the rating agency may request a supplementary report from the examiner giving further details as to the limitations of the disabled person's ordinary activity imposed by the disease, injury, or residual condition, the prognosis for return to, or continuance of, useful work. When the best interests of the service will be advanced by personal conference with

the examiner, such conference may be arranged through channels.

§ 4.71 Measurement of ankylosis and joint motion.

Plates I and II provide a standardized description of ankylosis and joint motion measurement. The anatomical position is considered as 0°, with two major exceptions: (a) Shoulder rotation—arm abducted to 90°, elbow flexed to 90° with the position of the forearm reflecting the midpoint 0° between internal and external rotation of the shoulder; and (b) supination and pronation—the arm next to the body, elbow flexed to 90° and the forearm in midposition 0° between supination and pronation. Motion of the thumb and fingers should be described by appropriate reference to the joints whose movement is limited, with a statement as to how near, in inches, the tip of the thumb can approximate the fingers or how near the tips of the fingers car approximate the median transverse fold of the palm.

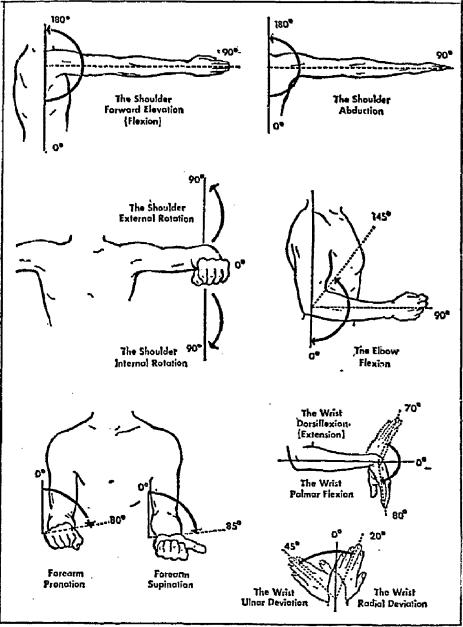


PLATE I

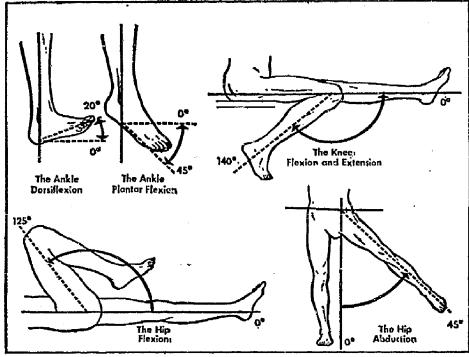


PLATE II

§ 4.71a Schedule of ratings-musculoskeletal system.

Acute, Subacute, or Chronic Diseases

100

60

30

10

5000 Osteomyelitis, acute, subacute, or chronic Of the pelvis, vertebrae, or ex-

tending into major joints, or with multiple localization or with long history of in-tractability and debility, amyloid onemia. liver changes, or other continuous constitutional symptoma _

Prequent episodes, with con-stitutional symptoms With definite involucrum or sequestrum, with or without discharging sinus____

With discharging sinus or other evidence of active infection within the past 5 years _

Inactive, following repeated episodes, without evidence of active infection in past 5

Note (1). A rating of 10 percent, as an exception to the amputation rule, is to be assigned in any case of active osteomyelitis where the amputation rating for the affected part is no percent. This 10 percent rating and the other partial ratings of 30 percent or less are to be combined with ratings for ankylosis, limited motion, nonunion or malunion, shortening, etc., subject, of course, to the amputation rule. The 60 per-cent rating, as it is based on constitutional symptoms, is not subject to the amputation rule. A rating for osteomyelitis will not be applied following cure by removal or radical resection of the affected bone.

Acute, Subacute, or Chronic Diseases-Con.

Note (2). The 20 percent rating on the basis of activity within the past 5 years is not assignable following the initial in-fection of active esteemyelitis with no subsequent reactivation. The prerequisite for this histor-ical rating is an established recurrent cateomyelitis. To qualify for the 10 percent rating, 2 or more episodes following the initial infection are required. This 20 percent rating or the 10 percent rating, when appli-cable, will be assigned once only to cover disability at all sites of previously active infection with a future ending date in the case of the 20 percent rating.

5001 Bones and joints, tuberculosis of, active or inactive Active Inactive: See § 4.80.

20 5002 Arthritis rheumatoid (atrophic) As an active process:

With constitutional manifestations associated with active joint involvement, totally incapacitating____ Less than criteria for 100% but with weight loss and anemia productive of severe impairment of health or severely incapacitating exacerbations occurring 4 or more times a year or a lesser number over prolonged periods_____Symptom combinations 100

100

60

20

productive of definite impairment of health objectively supported by exam-ination findings or inca-pacitating exacerbations occurring 3 or more times

a year... One or two exacerbations a year in a well-established diagnosis _____

For residuals such as limitation of motion or ankyfavorable, rate under the appropriate diagnostic codes for the specific joints involved. Where, however, the limitation of motion of the specific joint or joints involved is noncompensable under the appropriate diagnostic codes a rating of 10 percent is for application for each such major joint or group of minor joints affected by limitation of motion, to be combined, not added and rated as a single disability under diagnostic code 5002. Limitation of motion must be objectively confirmed by findings such as swell-

ACUTE, SUBACUTE, OR CHRONIC DISEASES-Con.

For chronic residuals:

Note. The ratings for the active process will not be com-bined with the residual ratings for limitation of motion or ankylosis. Assign the higher evaluation.

isfactory

painful motion.

ing, muscle spasm, or sat-

evidence

Arthritis, degenerative, hypertrophic, or estecarthritis Degenerative arthritis established by X-ray findings will be rated on the basis of limitation of motion or limitation of motion under the appropriate diagnostic codes for the specific joint or joints involved. Where, however, the limitation of motion of the specific joint or joints involved is non-appropriate involved is non-appropriate. compensable under the appropriate diagnostic codes, a rating of 10 percent is for application for each such major joint or group of minor joints af-fected by limitation of motion, to be combined, not added and rated as a single disability diagnostic code under code 5003. motion Limitation must be objectively confirmed by findings such as swelling, muscle spasm, or satisfactory evidence of painful motion. In the absence of limitation of

motion, rate as below: With X-ray evidence of involvement of 2 or more major joints or 2 or more minor joint groups, with occasional incapacitating exacerbations

With X-ray evidence of in-volvement of 2 or more major joints or 2 or more minor joint groups_____

Note (1). The 20 percent and 10 percent ratings based on X-ray findings, above, will not be combined with ratings based on limitation of motion.

Note (2). The 20 percent and 10 percent ratings based on X-ray findings only, will not be utilized in rating conditions listed under diagnostic codes 5013-5024 inclusive. 20

10

Acure	, Subacute, or Chronic Diseases—	Con.	Амро	TATIONS: Upper Extremity—C	ontin	ued	MULTI	FLE FINGER AMPUTATIONS—(ontin	ued
	R	ating			Rating	7			Rating	Ţ
5004 5005	Arthritis, gonorrheal, Arthritis, pneumococcic.			Forearm, amputation of	or Mi	nor		(e) Combinations of	jor Mi	nor
5003	Arthritis, typhoid.		5123	Above insertion of pro-				finger amputations at		
	Arthritis, syphilitic. Arthritis, streptococcic.		5124	nator teres	180	1 70		various levels, or finger amputations		
	Arthritis, other types (specify).			nator teres		1 60		with ankylosis or		
	With the types of arthritis, di- agnostic codes 5004 through		5125		170	- 60		limitation of motion of the fingers will be		
	5009, rate the disability as rheumatoid arthritis.			MULTIPLE FINGER AMPUTATIO	NS			rated on the basis of the grade, am-		
5010	Arthritis, due to trauma, sub-		5126	Five digite of one hand,	1 70	1 40		putation, unfavor-		
	stantiated by X-ray find- ings.			Four digits of one hand,	- 10	-00		able ankylosis, most representative of the		
	Rate as arthritis, degenera-		5127	amputation of Thumb, index, middle				levels or combina-		
5011	tive. Bones, chisson disease of			and ring	¹ 70	¹ 60		tions. With an even number of fingers in-		
	Rate as arthritis, cord in-		5128	Thumb, index, middle and little	± 70	1 60		volved, and adjacent		
	volvement, or deafness, de- pending on the severity of		5129	Thumb, index, ring and	-			grades, select the higher of the two		
E010	disabling manifestations.		5130	Thumb, middle, ring and-		± 60		grades. (f) Loss of use of the		
2012	Bones, new growths of, malig-	100		little		1 60		hand will be held to		
c	Note. The 100% rating will		5131	Index, middle, ring and	60	50		exist when no effec- tive function remains		
6	be continued 1 year after surgi- cal, radium, deep X-ray, or			Three digits of one hand, amputation of				other than that		
	other therapeutic procedure.		5132	Thumb, index and				which would be equally well served		
	At this point, if there has been a 1-year cure without recurrence		5133	middle Thumb, index and ring	60 60	50 50		by an amputation		
	or metastasis, the rating will be		5134	Thumb, index and little.	60	60		stump with a suit- able prosthetic ap-		
***	made on residuals.		5135 5136	Thumb, middle and ring. Thumb, middle and little.	60 60	50 50		pliance.		
5013	Osteoperosis, with joint mani- festations.		5137	Thumb, ring and little	60	50		Single Finger Amputation	s	
5014	Osteomalacia.	•	5138 5139	Index, middle and ring Index, middle and little	50 60	40 40	5152	Thumb, amputation of		
5015 5016	Bones, new growths of, benign. Osteltis deformans.		5140	Index, ring and little	50	40		With metacarpal re-	40	00
5017	Gout.		5141	Middle, ring and little Two digits of one hand,	40	30		sectionAt metacarpophalangeal	40	30
	Hydrarthrosis, intermittent. Bursitis.			amputation of				joint or through prox- imal phalanx	80	00
5020	Synovitis. Myositis.		5142 5143	Thumb and index	50 50	40 40		At distal joint or through	ay	20
5022	Periostitis.		5144	Thumb and ring	50	40	E169	distal phalanx	20	20
5023 502 4	Myositis ossificans. Tenosynovitis.		5145	Thumb and little	50	40	0103	Index finger, amputation of With metacarpal resec-		
9048	The diseases under diagnos-	•	5146 5147	Index and middle Index and ring	40 40	30 30		tion (more than one-	00	00
	tic codes 5013 through 5024 will be rated on limitation		5148	Index and little	40	30		without metacarpal re-	30	20
	of motion of affected parts,		5149 5160	Middle and ring	30 30	20 20		section, at proximal in- terphalangesi joint or		
	as arthritis, degenerative, except gout which will be		5151	Ring and little	30	20		proximal thereto	20	20
	rated under diagnostic code			(a) The ratings for multiple finger am-				Through middle phalanx	10	40
	5002.			putations apply to	•		5154	Middle finger, amputation	10	10
	COMBINATIONS OF DISABILITIES			amputations at the proximal interpha-				of		
9100	Anatomical loss of both hands and both feet	¹ 100	_	langeal joints or				With metacarpal resection (more than one-half		
5101	Loss of use of both hands and	* 100	•	through proximal phalanges.				the bone lost)	20	20
5102	Anatomical loss of both hands	- 100		(b) Amputation				Without metacarpal re-		
FIDS	Anatomical loss of both feet and	1 100		through middle pha- langes will be rated				section, at proximal interphalangeal joint		
	one hand	¹ 100		as prescribed for un- favorable ankylosis of				or proximal thereto	10	10
5104	Loss of the of both hands and	¹ 100		the fingers.			Б155	Ring finger, amputation of With metacarpal resec-		
5105	Loss of use of both feat and one			(c) Amputations at distal joints, or				tion (more than one-		
5106	Anatomical loss of both hands_	1 100 1 100		through distal pha-				half the bone lost)	20	20
5107	Anatomical loss of both feet	² 100		langes, other than negligible losses, will				Without metacarpal re- section, at proximal in-		
5108	Anatomical loss of one hand and one foot	¹ 100		be rated as prescribed				terphalangeal joint or		
5109	Loss of use of both hands	* 100 * 100		for favorable anky- losis of the fingers.			#4C#	proximal thereto	10	10
	Loss of use of one hand and	- 100		(d) Amputation or re-			9190	Little finger, amputation of With metacarpal resec-		
	one foot	² 100		section of metacarpal bones (more than				tion (more than one-		
	AMPUTATIONS: UPPER EXTREMITY			one-half the bone				half the bone lost) Without metacarpal re-	20	20
	Rati			lost) in multiple fin- gers injuries will re-				section, at proximal in-		
5120		1 1 9 0 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 × 10 ×		quire a rating of 10				terphalangeal joint or	10	10
5121	Above insertion of deltoid 190	180		(not combined with)				proximal thereto Note. The single finger	**	7.0
5122	Below insertion of			the ratings, multi- ple finger amputa-				amputation ratings are the		
,		170		tions, subject to the				only applicable ratings for		
tion.	atitled to special monthly comp	ensu-		amputation rule ap- plied to the forearm.				amputations of whole or part of single fingers.		
+=-=#;				•						

FEDERAL REGISTER

	Amputations: Lower Extremit	Ŧ	T	HE SHOULDER AND ARM—Conti	nucd		Ti	HE ELBOW AND FOREARM—Cont	inued	l
	Thigh, amputation of	Rating			Rating				Rating	
5160	Disarticulation, with loss of		5203		ior Mi	inor	6010	Mag Supination and pronation,	or M	inor
	extrinsic pelvic girdi		0203	ment of			0210	impairment of		
5161	Upper third, one-third of th	le		Dislocation of	20	20		Loss of (bone fusion)		
	distance from perineum t			Nonunion of	00	80		The hand fixed in		
	knee joint measured from			With loose movement Without loose move-	20	20		supination or hyper- pronation	40	30
5162	Middle or lower thirds			ment	10	10		The hand fixed in full		
	Leg, amputation of			Malunion of	10	10		pronation	30	20
5163	With defective stump, this amputation recommended			Or rate on impairment of function of contig-				The hand fixed near the middle of the arc or		
5164	Amputation not improvable			uous joint.				moderate pronation_	20	20
	by prosthesis controlled b	у		•				Limitation of pronation		
5100	natural knee action			THE ELBOW AND FOREARM				Motion lost beyond	00	00
5165	At a lower level, permitting prosthesis		5205	Elbow, ankylosis of				middle of arc	80	20
5166		al		Unfavorable, at an angle				quarter of arc, the hand		
	to motatarsal bones			of less than 50° or with complete loss of supi-				does not approach full		
5167 5170	Toes, all, amputation of, with			nation or pronation	60	50		pronation` Limitation of supination	20	20
0110	out metatarsal loss			Intermediate, at an angle				To 30° or less	10	10
5171	Toe, great, amputation of			of more than 90°, or be-	60	40		North In all the force		
	With removal of metatars			tween 70° and 50° Favorable, at an angle be-	50	40		Note. In all the fore- arm and wrist injuries.		
	head	30		tween 90° and 70°	40	30		codes 5205 through 5213,		
	ment		5206					multiple impaired finger	•	
5172	Toes, other than great, ampu	l -		ion of Flexion limited to 45°	50	40		movements due to tendon		
	tation of, with removal of	of		Flexion limited to 55°	40	30		tie-up, muscle or nerve in- jury, are to be separately		
	metatarsal head: One or two	20		Flexion limited to 70°	30	20		rated and combined not to		
	Without metatarsal involve			Flexion limited to 90°	20	20		exceed rating for loss of use		
	ment			Flexion limited to 100° Flexion limited to 110°	10 0	10 0		of hand.		
5173	Toes, three or four, amputation		5207		U	U		THE WRIST		
	of, without metatarsal in volvement:		4-41	tension of			E014	Wrist, ankylosis of		
	Including great toe	20		Extension limited to 110°_	50	40	021%	Unfavorable, in any de-		
	Not including great toe	10		Extension limited to 100° Extension limited to 90°	40 30	30 20		gree of palmar flexion,		
	THE SHOULDER AND ARM	_		Extension limited to 75°_	20	20		or with ulnar or radial		
		ating		Extension limited to 60°-	10	10		deviation	50	40
5200	Scapulohumeral articula-	r Minor	5000	Extension limited to 45°_	10	10		Any other position, except	40	30
0.00	tion, ankylosis of		5208	Forearm, flexion limited to 100° and extension to 45°_	20	20		Favorable in 20° to 30°	70	00
	Note. The scapula and		6209	Elbow, other impairment of	220	20		dorsification	30	20
	humerus move as one piece.		2000	Flail joint	60	50				
	Unfavorable, abduction			Joint fracture, with				Note. Extremely unfa- vorable ankylosis will be		
	limited to 25° from			marked cubitus varus or cubitus valgus de-				rated as loss of use of hand.	•	
		50 40		formity or with un-						
	Intermediate between fa- vorable and unfavor-			united fracture of head			9219	Wrist, limitation of motion of		
	able	40 30		of radius	20	20		Dorsifiexion less than 15°	10	10
	Favorable, abduction to		5210	Radius and ulna, nonunion of, with flail false joint_	50	40		Palmar flexion limited in		
	60°, can reach mouth	30 20	5211	Ulna, impairment of	00	20		line with forearm	10	10
5201	Arm, limitation of motion	00 20	0244	Nonunion in upper half,			Mirr	tiple Fingers: Unpavorable Ad	EVIC	ATA
	of			with false movement			1/1/1/1			
	To 25° from side	40 80		With loss of bone sub-				In classifying the severity		
	Midway between side and shoulder level	30 20		stance (1 inch or				of ankylosis and limita- tion of motion of single		
	At shoulder level	20 20		more) and marked deformity	40	30		digits and combinations		
5202	Humerus, other impair-			Without loss of bone	70	00		of digits the following		
	ment of Loss of head of (fiall			substance or deform-				rules will be observed:		
	shoulder)	80 70		1ty	30	20		(1) Ankylosis of both		
	Nonunion of (false flail			Nonunion in lower half	20	20		the metacarpophalan-		
	joint)	60 60		Malunion of, with bad				geal and proximal in-		
	Fibrous union of Recurrent dislocation of.	50 40	5010	alignment	10	10		terphalangeal joints, with either joint in ex-		
	at scapulohumeral		5212	Radius, impairment of Nonunion in lower half,				tension or in extreme		
	joint.			with false movement				flexion, will be rated as		
	With frequent episodes			With loss of bone sub-				amputation.		
	and guarding of all arm movements	30 20		stance (1 inch or				(2) Ankylosis of both		
	With infrequent epi-	20 29		more) and marked				the metacarpophalan-		
	sodes, and guarding			deformity	40	30		gcal and proximal in-		
	of movement only at	90 90		Without loss of bone				terphalangeal joints, even though each is in-		
	shoulder level	20 20		substance or deform-	30	20		dividually in favorable		
	Marked deformity	30 20		Nenunion in upper half	20	20		position, will be rated		
	Moderate deformity	20 20		Malunion of, with bad	-			as unfavorable ankylo-		
• Eı	atitied to special monthly compe	nsation.		alignment	10	10		eie.		

	MULTIPLE FINGERS: UNPAVORABLE ANKYLOBIS—COLUMNO			Multiple Pingers: Unfavorable Anktlosis—Continued	MULTIPLE FINGERS: FAVORABLE ANRYLOSIS— Continued				
	Rating			Rating	Rating Major Minor				
	(8) With only one joint of a digit ankylosed or	r Mi	nor	(c) Combinations of finger minor amputations at various levels, or of finger ampu-	5222	major Three digits of one hand, favorable ankylosis of Thumb, index and	F MI	no r	
	limited in its motion, the determination will	•		tations with ankylosis or		middle	40	30	
	be made on the basis of			limitation of motion of the fingers will be rated		Thumb, index and ring_ Thumb, index and little_	40 40	30 30	
	whether motion is pos- sible to within 2 inches			on the basis of the grade		Thumb, middle and ring_	40	30	
	of the median trans-			of disability, i.e., ampu-		Thumb, middle and little	40	30	
	verse fold of the palm; when so possible, the			tation, unfavorable anky- losis, or favorable anky-		Thumb, ring and little	40	30	
	rating will be for favor-			losis, most representative		Index, middle and ring	30	20	
	able ankylosis, other-			of the levels or combina- tions. With an even		Index, middle and little Index, ring and little	30 30	20 20	
	wise unfavorable. (4) With the thumb, the			number of fingers in-		Middle, ring and little	20	20	
	carpometacarpal joint			volved, and adjacont	5223	Two digits of one hand,			
	is to be regarded as			grades of disability, se- lect the higher of the		favorable ankylosis of Thumb and index	30	20	
	comparable to the met-			two grades.		Thumb and middle	30	20	
	acarpophelangeal joint of other digits,			MULTIPLE FINGERS: FAVORABLE ANKYLOSIS		Thumb and ring Thumb and little	30 30	20 20	
5216	Five digits of one hand, un-			In classifying the severity		Index and middle	20	20	
	favorable ankylosis of	60	50	of ankylosis and limi-		Index and ring	20	20 20	
5217	Four digits of one hand, unfavorable ankylosis of			tation of motion of single digits and com-		Index and little Middle and ring	20 10	10	
	Thumb, index, middle			binations of digits the		Middle and little	10	10	
	and ring	60	50	following rules will be		(a) The ratings for codes	10	10	
	Thumb, index, middle		EO	observed: (1) Ankylosis of both the		5220 through 5223 apply	•		
	and little Thumb, index, ring and	60	50	metacarpophalangeal		to favorable ankylosis or			
	little	60	50	and proximal inter- phalangeal joints, with		limited motion permit- ting flexion of the tips			
	Thumb, middle, ring and			either joint in exten-		to within 2 inches of the			
	Index, middle, ring and	60	50	sion or in extreme flexion, will be rated as		transverse fold of the palm. Limitation of mo-			
	little	50	40	amputation.		tion of less than 1 inch			
5218				(2) Ankylosis of both		in either direction is not considered disabling.			
	unfavorable ankylosis of		_	the metacarpophalan- geal and proximal in-		(b) Combinations of finger			
	Thumb, index and mid-	50	40	torphalangeal joints,		amputations at various levels, or of finger ampu-			
	Thumb, index and ring	50	40	even though each is in- dividually in favorable		tations with ankylosis or			
	Thumb, index and little.	50	40	position, will be rated		limitation of motion of			
	Thumb, middle and ring_ Thumb, middle and little_	50 50	40 40	as unfavorable ankylo- sls.		the fingers will be rated on the basis of the grade.			
	Thumb, ring and little	50	40	(3) With only one joint of		i.e., amputation, unfavor-			
	Index, middle and ring	40	80	a digit ankylosed or		able ankylosis, or favor- able ankylosis, most rep-			
	Index, middle and little_ Index, ring and little	40 40	30 30	limited in its motion, the determination will		resentative of the levels			
	Middle, ring and little	30	20	be made on the basis of		or combinations. With			
5219	Two digits of one hand,			whether motion is pos- sible to within 2 inches		fingers involved, and ad-			
	unfavorable ankylosis of	40	80	of the median trans-		jacent grades, select the			
	Thumb and index Thumb and middle	40 40	30	verse fold of the palm; when so possible, the		higher of the two grades.			
	Thumb and ring	40	80	rating will be for favor-		ANKYLOSIS OF INDIVIDUAL FING	iers		
	Thumb and little	40	30	able ankylosis, other- wise unfavorable.	5224	Thumb, ankylosis of Unfavorable	20	20	
	Index and middle Index and ring	30 30	20 20	(4) With the thumb, the		Favorable	10	10	
	Index and little	30	20	carpometacarpal joint	5225	Index finger, ankylosis of Unfavorable	10	10	
	Middle and ring	20	20	is to be regarded as comparable to		Favorable	10	10	
	Middle and little Ring and little	20 20	20 20	the metacarpophalan-	5226	Middle finger, ankylosis of	••	10	
	(a) Extremely unfavor-		414	geal joint of other digits.		Unfavorable	10 10	10 10	
	able ankylosis of the fin-			5220 Five digits of one hand,	5227	Finger, any other, ankylosis			
	gers, all joints in exten- sion or in extreme flexion.			favorable ankylosis of 50 40		01	0	0	
•	or with rotation and an-			5221 Four digits of one hand, favorable ankylosis of		NCTE. Extremely unfa- vorable ankylosis will be			
	gulation of bones, will be			Thumb, index, middle		rated as amputation.			
	rated as amputation.			and ring 50 40 Thumb, index, middle		The Hip and Thigh			
	(b) The ratings for codes 5216 through 5219 apply			and little 50 40	5250	Hip, ankylosis of	Ro	ting	
	to unfavorable ankylosis			Thurab, index, ring and		Unfavorable, extremely t	in-	- 0	
	or limited motion pre-			11ttle 50 40	1	favorable ankylosis, i	he nd.		
	wenting flexion of tips to within 2 inches of median			Thumb, middle, ring and little 50 40)	crutches necessitated		# 90	
	transverse fold of the			Index, middle, ring and		ntitled to special monthly	com	pen-	
	palm.			little 40 30	oitna	n_ ·			
•									

	THE HIP AND THIGH—Continued			THE KNEE AND LEG-Continued			THE FOOT—Continued	
		ating	528 2	Rat Genu recurvatum (acquired,	ing	Eotto		Rating
	Intermediate Favorable, in flexion at an	70	V 200	traumatic, with weakness and		5278	Claw foot (pes cavus), acquired Marked contraction of plantar	
	angle between 20° and 40°.			insecurity in weight-bearing			fascia with dropped fore-	
	and slight adduction or ab-			objectively demonstrated)	10		foot, all toes hammer toes,	
	duction	60		THE ANKLE			very painful callosities,	
5251	Thigh, limitation of extension of	10	5270	Ankle, ankylosis of			marked varus deformity Bilateral	50
5 25 2	Thigh, limitation of flexion of	10		In plantar flexion at more			Unilateral	30
OLUM	Flexion limited to 10°	40		than 40°, or in dersification at more than 10° or with			All toes tending to dorsl-	
	Flexion limited to 20°	30		abduction, adduction, in-			flexion, limitation of dorsi-	
	Flexion limited to 30°	20		version or eversion de-			flexion at ankle to right angle, shortened plantar	
EOED	Flexion limited to 45°	10		formity	40		fasola, and marked tender-	
Б253	Thigh, impairment of Limitation of abduction of,			In plantar fiction, between 30° and 40°, or in dorsi-			ness under metatarsal heads	
	motion lost beyond 10°	20		flexion, between 0° and 10°	30		Bliateral	30
	Limitation of adduction of,			In plantar flexion, less than			Unilateral Great toe dorsificated, some	20
	cannot cross legs	10		30°	20		limitation of dorsiflexion	
	Limitation of rotation of, can- not toc-out more than 15°,		9271	Ankle, limited motion of	20		at ankle, definite tender-	
	affected leg	10		Marked Moderato	10		ness under metatarsal	
5254		80	5272	Subastragaier or tarsal joint,			heads Bustonal	10
5255	Femur, impairment of			ankylosis of			Bilateral Unilateral	10
	Fracture of shaft or anatomi-			In poor weight-bearing posi-	20		Slight	ō
	cal neck of With nonunion, with loose			tionIn good weight-bearing posi-	,20	5279		
	motion (spiral or oblique			tion	10		ton's disease), unilateral, or	
	fracture)	80	5273	Os calcis or astragalus, mal-		5280	bilateral Hallux valgus, unilateral	10
	With nonunion, without			union of	20	0200	Operated with resection of	
	loose motion, weight- bearing preserved with			Marked deformity Moderate deformity	10		metatarsal head	
	aid of brace	60	5274	Astragalectomy	20		Severe, if equivalent to am-	
	Fracture of surgical neck of,		8	HORTENING OF THE LOWER EXTREMITY		F004	putation of great tee	10
	with false joint	60		Bones, of the lower extremity,		5283	Hallux rigidus, unilateral, severe	
	Malunion of			shortening of			Rate as hallux valgus, severe.	
	With marked knee or hip dis- ability	30		Over 4 inches	60			
	With moderate knee or hip			3½ to 4 inches	50 40		Note. Not to be combined with claw foot ratings.	
	disability	20		2½ to 3 inches	30		wint cina 1000 ittimes.	
	With slight knee or hip dis-	40		2 to 21/2 inches	20	5282	Hammer toe	
	ability	10		1¼ to 2 inches	10		All toes, unliateral without	
	THE KNEE AND LEG			Note. Measure both lower			claw foot	10
5256	Knee, ankylosis of			extremities from anterior su-		5283	Tarsal, or metatarsal bones,	
0200	Extremely unfavorable, in			perior spine of the ilium to the internal malicolus of the tibia.			malunion of, or nonunion	
	flexion at an angle of 45°			Not to be combined with other			of	
	or more	60		ratings for fracture or faulty			Moderately severe	30 20
	In flexion between 20° and	50		union in the same extremity.			Moderate	10
	In flexion between 10° and	50		THE FOOT				
	20*	40	5276	Flatfoot, acquired			Note. With actual loss of use	
	Favorable angle in full exten-			Pronounced; marked prona-			of the foot, rate 40 percent.	
	sion, or in slight flexion between 0° and 10°	30		tion, extreme tenderness of plantar surfaces of the		5284	Foot injuries, other	
5257	Knee, other impairment of	30		feet, marked inward dis-			Severe	30
5501	Recurrent subluxation or lat-			placement and severe spasm			Moderately severe	20
	eral instability			of the tendo achillis on			Moderate	10
	Severe	30		manipulation, not improved by orthopedic shoes or ap-			Note. With actual loss of use	
	Moderate	20 10		pliances			of the foot, rate 40 percent.	
5258	Cartilage, semilunar, dislocated,			Bilateral	50		The Spine	
	with frequent episodes of			Unilateral	30	5005		
	"locking," pain, and effusion			Severe: objective evidence of marked deformity (prona-		5285	Vertebra, fracture of, residuals With cord involvement, bed-	
EOEO	Cartlage, semilunar, removal of.	20		tion, abduction, etc.), pain			ridden, or requiring long	
0200	symptomatic	10		on manipulation and use			leg braces	100
5260	Leg, limitation of flexion of			accentuated, indication of			Consider special monthly	
	Flexion limited to 15*	30		swelling on use, character- istic callosities			compensation; with lesser	
•	Flexion limited to 80*	20		Bilateral	30		involvements rate for	
	Flexion limited to 45°	10 0		Unilateral	20		limited motion, nerve pa-	
5261	Leg, limitation of extension of	U		Moderato; weight-bearing line			ralysis.	
	Extension limited to 45°	50		over or medial to great toe, inward bowing of the tendo			Without cord involvement; abnormal mobility requir-	
	Extension limited to 30°	40	_	achillis, pain on manipula-			ing neck brace (jury mast)	60
	Extension limited to 20*	30 20		tion and use of the feet, bi-			In other cases rate in ac-	
	Extension limited to 15*	20 10		lateral or unliateral	10		cordance with definite	
	Extension limited to 5*	õ		Mild; symptoms relieved by built-up shoe or arch sup-			limited motion or muscle	
526 2	Tibia and fibula, impairment			port	0		spasm, adding 10 percent	
	of		5277	Weak foot, bilateral			for demonstrable deform-	
	Nonunion of, with loose mo-	40		A symptomatic condition			ity of vertebral body.	
	Malunion of	40		secondary to many consti- tutional conditions, char-			Note. Both under ankylosis	
	With marked knee or anklo		• '	acterized by atrophy of the			and limited motion, ratings	
	disability	30		musculature, disturbed cir-			should not be assigned for more than one segment by reason of	
	With moderate knee or	00		culation, and weakness			involvement of only the first or	
	ankle disability With slight knee or ankle	20		Rate the underlying con- dition, minimum rat-			last vertebrae of an adjacent	
•	disability	10		ing	10		segment.	
	•							

ŧ	THE SPINE—Continued	· · · · ·	THE RUS	THE	SHOULDER GIRDLE AND ARM—C	ontini	ued
8266	Spine, complete bony sixation	Hng	5297 Ribs, removal of			ating	
9200	(ankylosis) of		More than six 50	5302		or Mi	nor
	Unfavorable angle, with		Five or six40	0004	of shoulder girdle. (1)		
	marked deformity and in-		Three or four 30		Pectoralis major II (co-		
	volvement of major joints (Marie-Strumpeli type) or		One or resection of two or		atosternal); (2) latissi-		
•	without other joint involve-		more ribs without regen-		mus dorsi and teres ma-		
		100	eration 10		jor; (3) pectoralis minor;		
2047	Favorable angle	60	Note (1). The rating for rib		(4) rhombold. (Func-		
5287	Spine, ankylosis of, cervical Unfavorable	40	resection or removal is not to		tion: Depression of arm		
	Favorable	30	be applied with ratings for pu-		from vertical overhead to hanging at side, (1, 2);	•	
5288	Spine, ankylosis of, dorsal		rulent pleurisy, lobectomy,		downward rotators of		
	Unfavorable	30	pneumonectomy or injuries of pleural cavity.		scapula, (3, 4); (teres ma-		
8209	Favorable	20	Norz (2). However, rlb resec-		for although technically		
V201	Uniavorable	60	tion will be considered as rib		an intrinsic muscle is in-		
	Favorable	40	removal in thoracoplasty per-		cluded with latissimus		
5290			formed for collapse therapy or to accomplish obliteration of		dorsi); I and 2 act with		
	cervical Severe	30	space and will be combined with		Group III in forward and		
	, Moderate	20	the rating for lung collapse, or		backward swing of the		
	Slight	10	with the rating for lobectomy.		arm.)	40	30
5291			pneumonectomy or the gradu-		Severe Moderately severe	40 30	20
	dorsal	10	ated ratings for pulmonary tu- berculosis.		Moderate	20	20
	Moderate	10			Slight	0	0
	Slight	0	THE COCCYX	5303	Group III. Intrinsic mus-		
5292	Spine, limitation of motion of,		5298 Coccyx, removal of		cles of shoulder girdle.		
	Iumbar Severe	40	Partial or complete, with		(1) Pectoralis major I		
	Moderate	20	painful residuals		(clavicular); (2) deltoid.		
	Slight	10	Without painful residuals 0		(Function: Elevation and		
5293			§ 4.72 Rating muscle injuries.		abduction of arm to level of shoulder, act with 1		
	Pronounced; with persistent sciatic neuritis with char-		To making disabilities from industry of		and 2 Group II in forward		
	acteristic pain and demon-		In rating disability from injuries of the musculoskeletal system, attention is		and backward swing of		
	strable muscle spasm, ab-		to be given first to the deeper structures		arm.)		
	sent tendo achillis reflex, or		injured, bones, joints, and nerves. A		Severe	40	30
	other nerve pathology ap-		compound comminuted fracture, for ex-		Moderately severe	30	20
	propriate to site of diseased disc, little intermittent re-		ample, with muscle damage from the		Moderate	20	30
	lief	60	missile, establishes severe muscle injury,		Slight	0	0
	Severe; recurring attacks,		and there may be additional disability	5804	•		
•	with intermittent relief	40	from malunion of bone, ankylosis, etc.		cles of shoulder girdle.		
	Moderate; recurring attacks Mild	20 10	The location of foreign bodies may es-	•	(1) Supraspinatus; (2) infraspinatus and teres		
	Postoperative, cured	ō	tablish the extent of penetration and		minor; (3) subscapular-		•
5294	Sacro-iliac injury and weakness		consequent damage. It may not be too		is: (4) coracobrachialis.		
	Severe; with listing of whole		readily assumed that only one muscle,		(Function: Stabilizing		
	spine to opposite side, posi- tive Goldthwaite's sign,		or group of muscles is damaged. A		muscles of the shoulder		
	marked limitation of for-		through and through injury, with muscle		agalust injury in strong		
	ward bending in standing		damage, is always at least a moderate		movements, holding head		
	position, loss of lateral mo-		injury, for each group of muscles dam-		of humerus in socket. Other functions are: (1)		
	tion with osteo-arthritic changes, or narrowing or		aged. This section is to be taken as		abduction, (2) outward		
	irregularity of joint space,		establishing entitlement to rating of severe grade when there is history of		rotation, (3) inward rota-		
	or some of the above with		compound comminuted fracture and		tion.)		
	abnormal mobility on forced motion	40	definite muscle or tendon damage from		Severe	30	20
	With muscle spasm ou ex-	ZV	the missile. There are locations, as in		Moderately severe	20	20
	treme forward bending, loss		the wrist or over the tibia, where muscle		Moderate	10	10
	of lateral spine motion, uni-		damage might be minimal or damage to		Group V. Flexor muscles of	0	0
	lateral, in standing posi-	20	tendons repaired by suture, and in such		the elbow. (1) Bicops;		
	With characteristic pain on	av.	cases requirements for severe ratings are		(2) brachinlis; (3) brachi-		
	motion	10	not necessarily met.		oradialis. (Function:		
	With slight subjective symp-	_			Supination (1) long head		
E20E	toms only Lumbosacral strain	0	§ 4.73 Schedule of ratings—muscle in-		of bleeps or stabilizer of		
0200	Rate by comparison with		juries.		shoulder joint Flexion		
-	sacro-iliac injury.		THE SHOULDER GIRDLE AND ARM		of elbow, (1,2,3).)		
	THE SKULL				Severo	40	30
5296			Rating Major Minor	,	Moderately severe	30	20
0200	and outer tables		5301 Group I. Extrinsic muscles		Moderate	10 0	10 0
	With brain hernia	80	of shoulder girdle. (1)	BROR	Group VI. Extensor mus-	u	4
	Without brain hernia		Trapezius; (2) levator	2500	cles of the elbow (long		
	Area larger than 2 square inches, or than size of a		pcapulae; (3) serratus magnus, (Function: Up-		head of triceps is a sta-		
	50-cent piece	50	ward rotation of scapula.		bilizer of shoulder joint).		
	Area intermediate	80	Elevators of arm above		(1) Triceps; (2) anco-		
	Area smaller than 1 square		shoulder level.)		neus.		
	inch, or than the size of a 25-cent piece	10	Severe 40 30 Moderately severe 30 20		Moderately severe	40 30	30 20
	Nors. Rate separately for in-		Moderately severe		Moderate	10	10
	tracranial complications.		Slight		Slight	-0	0
	• • • •				_		

No. 101-Pt. II--3

•	THE FOREARM AND HAND			THE FOOT AND LEG-Continued		THE	PELVIC GIRDLE AND THIGH—Contin	ued
5307	Major	iting r Minor		Dorsal: (10) Extensor hallucis brevis; (11) extensor digitor- um brevis; (12) dorsal inter-	iting	5316	R: Group XV. Mesial thigh group. (1) Adductor longus; (2) adductor brevis; (3) adductor	atin
	humerus. Flexors of the carpus and long flexors of fingers and thumb; pronstor. (Function: Flexion of wrist and fingers.)			ossei (4). Other important dorsal structures: Cruciatec- tural, deltoid and other liga- ments. Tendons of long ex- tensors of toes and peronei muscles.			magnus; (4) gracilis, (Function: Adduction of the hip (1, 2, 3, 4), fiexion of hip (1, 2); flexion of knee (4).) Severe Moderately severe	3 2
	Severe	40 30 30 20 10 10 0 0		Sovere Moderately severe Moderate Slight	20 10 10 0	.5310	Moderate Slight Group XVI. Palvic girdle group 1. (1) Pacas; (2) 11-	1
5308	ing mainly from exter- nal condyle of humerus. Extensors of carpus, fin-			Note. Minimum rating for through and through wounds of the foot	10		liacus; (3) pectineus. (Function: Flexion of hip (1, 2, 3).) Severo	4
	gers and thumb; supl- nator. (Function: Ex- tension of wrist, fingers and thumb; abduction		5311	Group XI. Posterior and lateral crural muscles. Muscles of the calf. (1) Triceps surae (gastroenemius and soleus);		5317	Moderate Slight Group XVII. Pelvic girdle group 2. (1) Gluteus max-	1
5309	Moderately severe Moderate	30 20 20 20 10 10 0 0		(2) tibialis posterior; (3) peroneus longus; (4) flexor hallucis longus; (5) flexor digitorum longus; (6) popliteus. (Function: Propulsion, plantar flexion of foot (1); stabilizing arch (2, 3); flexion of			imus; (2) gluteus medius; (3) gluteus minimus. (Func- tion: Extension of hip (1), ab- duction of thigh, elevation of opposite side of pelvis (2, 3), tension of fascia lata and il-	
	cles of the hand. Thenar eminence; short flexor, opponens, abductor and adductor of thumb; hypo- thenar eminence; short			toes (4, 5); flexion of knee (6).) Severe Moderately severe Moderate	30 20 10		iotiblal (Massiat's band, act- ing with XIV, 6, in postural support of body steadying pelvis upon head of femur and condyles of femur on tibla	
	fictor opponens and abductor of little finger, 4 lumbricales; 4 dersai and 3 palmar interessel.		5912	Slight	ő		(1).) Severe Moderately severe Moderate	4 5 4 2
	(Function: In general the forearm muscles act in strong grasping move- ments and are supple- mented by the intrinsic muscles in delicate ma-			peroneus tertius. (Function: Dorsificxion (1), extension of toes (2), stabilizing arch (3).) Severe Moderately severe Moderate Slight	30 20 10 0	5318	Slight Group XVIII. Pelvic girdle group 3. (1) Pyriformis; (2) gemellus (sup. or inf.); (3) obturator (ext. or int.); (4) quadratus femoris. (Func- tion: Outward rotators of the thigh and stabilizers of the	,
	nipulative movements.) Note. The hand is so compact a structure that isolated muscle injuries are		5313	THE PELVIC GIRDLE AND THIGH Group XIII, Posterior thigh group. Hamstring complex of			hip joint.) Severe Moderately severe Moderate	36 26 16
	rare, being nearly always complicated with injuries of bones, joints, tendons, etc.			2-joint muscles. (1) Bloops femoris; (2) semimerabranosus; (3) semitendinosus. (Function: Extension of hip and flexion of knee. Outward		5319	THE TORSO AND NECK	(
	Rate on limitation of motion, minimum 10 percent.			and inward rotation of flexed knee. Acting with rectus femoris and sartorius (see XIV, 1, 2) synchronizing si-			dominal wall. (1) Rectus abdominals; (2) external oblique; (3) internal oblique; (4) transversalls; (5) quadratus lumborum. (Function:	
5 310	Group X, Intrinsic muscles of the feet. Plantar: (1) Flexor	Rating		multaneous flexion of hip and knee and extension of hip and lines by belt-over-pulley ac- tion at knee joint.)	4.0		Support and compression of abdominal wall and lower thorax. Flexion and lateral motions of spine. Synergists	
	digitorum brevis; (2) abduc- tor hallucis; (3) abductor digiti V; (4) quadratus plan- tae; (5) lumbricales (4); (6)	•	5014	Severe Moderately severe Moderate Slight	40 30 10 0		in strong downward move- ments of arm (1).) Sovere Moderately sovere	50 30
	flexor hallueis; (7) abductor hallueis; (8) flexor digiti V, brevis; (9) adductor digiti V, opponens digiti V; interessel	•	031.5	Group XIV. Anterior thigh group. (1) Sartorius; (2) rectus femoris; (3) vastus externau; (4) vastus intermedius; (5) vestus internus; (6) ten-	1	5 320	Moderate Slight Group XX. Spinal muscles, Sacrospinalis (creetor spinae end its prolongations in the-	10
	plantar. (Function: Move- ments of the forefoot and toes. Prepulsion thrust in walking.) Other important	; ;		cor veginae femoris. (Function: Entension of knee (2, 3, 4, 5) simultaneous feelin of knee (1),			racic and corvical regions). (Function: Postural support of body. Extension and interal movements of spine.) Cervical and dorsal region	
	plantar structures: Plantar aponeurosis, long plantar and calcaneonavicular ligament, tendons of posterior tibial,			tension of fascia lata and illo- tibla! (Massiat's) band, acting with MVII, 1, in postural sup- port of body (6), acting with			Severo Moderately severe Moderate Slight	40 20 10 0
	peroneus longus, and long flexors of great and little toes. Sovere Moderately severe	30 20		hamotringo in oynchronizing hip and knee (1, 2).) Severe Moderately covere	40 30		Lumbar region Sovere Moderately sovere Moderate	60 40 20
	Moderate Slight	10 0		Moderate	10 0	d T# 1	Slight	O

THE TORSO AND NECK-Continued

4821 Group XXI, Muscles of respiration. Thorsele muscle group Moderately severe or severe. Moderate

Severe Moderately severe Moderate Slight

\$323 Group KKIH. Lateral and posterior muscles of the neck. Suboccipital; lateral vertebral and anterior vertebral muscles. (Function: Movements of head; fixators for shoulder movements.)

5324 Diaphragm, rupture of, with herniation. Rate under diagnostic code 7346.

5926 Muscle hernia, extensive, without other injury to the muscle

THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

10

§ 4.75 Examination of visual aculty.

Ratings on account of visual impairments considered for service connection are, when practicable, to be based only on examination by specialists. Such special examinations should include uncorrected and corrected central visual aculty for distance and near, with record of the refraction. Snellen's test type or its equivalent will be used. Mydriatics should be routine, except when contraindicated. Funduscopic and ophthalmological findings must be recorded. The best distant vision obtainable after best correction by glasses will be the basis of rating, except that if there exists a difference of more than 4 diopters of spherical correction between the two eyes, the best possible visual acuity of the poorer eye without glasses, or with a lens of not more than 4 diopters difference from that used with the better eye will be taken as the visual acuity of the poorer eye. When such a difference exists, close attention will be given to the likelihood of congenital origin in mere refractive error.

§ 4.76 Examination of field vision.

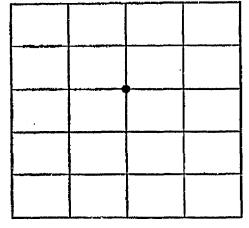
Measurement of the visual field will be made when there is disease of the optic nerve or when otherwise indicated. The usual perimetric methods will be employed, using a standard perimeter and 3 mm. white test object. At least 8 radii will be charted, each eye. The charts will be made a part of the report of examination. Not less than 2 recordings, and when possible, 3 will be made.

The minimum limit for this function is established as a concentric central contraction of the visual field to 5°. This type of contraction of the visual field reduces the visual efficiency to zero. Where available the examination for form field should be supplemented, when indicated, by the use of target screen or campimeter. This last test is especially valuable in detection of scotoma.

§ 4.77 Examination of muscle function.

(a) The measurement of muscle function will be undertaken only when the history and findings reflect disease or injury of the extrinsic muscles of the eye, or of the motor nerves supplying these muscles. The measurement will be performed using an industrial motor field chart, as in the illustration, the dimensions of the individual rectangles being 8% inches by 10½ inches for use at 10 feet.

(b) The claimant will face the chart directly, flxating upon the central point, and without moving the head, successively turn the eyes to the individual rectangles, as the examiner moves the candle from rectangle to rectangle, reporting whether he sees it singly or doubly. Repetition of the test will be made under the close supervision of the ophthalmologist. Impairment of muscle function is to be supported in each instance by record of actual appropriate pathology. Diplopia which is only occasional or correctable is not considered a disability.



§ 4.78 Computing aggravation.

In determining the effect of aggravation of visual disability, even though the visual impairment of only one eye is service connected, evaluate the vision of both eyes, before and after suffering the aggravation, and subtract the former evaluation from the latter except when the bilateral vision amounts to total disability. In the event of subsequent increase in the disability of either eye, due to intercurrent disease or injury not associated with the service, the condition of the eyes before suffering the subsequent increase will be taken as the basis of compensation subject to the provisions of 38 U.S.C. 360.

§ 4.79 Loss of use of one eye, having only light perception.

Loss of use or blindness of one eye, having only light perception, will be held

to exist when there is inability to recognize test letters at 1 foot and when further examination of the eyes reveals that perception of objects, hand movements or counting fingers cannot be accomplished at 3 feet, lesser extents of visions, particularly perception of objects, hand movements, or counting fingers at distances less than 3 feet being considered of negligible utility. With visual acuity 5/200 or less or the visual field reduced to 5° concentric contraction, in either event in both eyes, the question of entitlement on account of regular ald and attendance will be determined on the facts in the individual case.

§ 4.80 Rating of one eye.

Combined ratings for disabilities of the same eye should not exceed the amount for total loss of vision of that eye unless there is an enucleation or a serious cosmetic defect added to the total loss of vision.

§ 4.81 Hysterical amblyopia.

See Note (3) (a) and (b) under the general rating formula for psychoneurotic disorders.

§ 4.82 Determinations of auditory acuity.

By impairment of auditory acuity is meant the organic hearing loss for speech. Determinations of auditory acuity are made, according to specifications which may change from time to time, in authorized audiology clinics or in regional offices.

§ 4.83 Ratings at scheduled steps and distances.

In applying the ratings for impairment of visual scuity, a person not having the ability to read at any one of the scheduled steps or distances, but reading at the next scheduled step or distance, is to be rated as reading at this latter step or distance. That is, a person who can read at 20/100 but who cannot at 20/70, should be rated as seeing at 20/100.

§ 4.84 Differences between distant and near visual acuity.

Where there is a substantial difference between the near and distant corrected vision, the case should be referred to the Director, Compensation and Pension Service.

§ 4.84a Schedule of ratings—eye.

Diseases of the Etc

Rating

6000 Uveitis 6001 Keratitis 6002 Seleritis 6003 Iritis 6004 Cyclitis 6005 Chorolditis 6006 Retinitis

6007 Hemorrhage, intra-ocular, recent 6008 Retina, detachment of

6009 Eye, injury of, unhealed
The above disabilities,

The above disabilities, in chronic form, are to be rated from 10 percent to 100 percent for impairment of visual acuity or field loss, pain, rest-requirements, or episodic lucapacity, combining an additional rating of 10 percent during continuance of active pathology. Minimum rating during active pathology.

FEDERAL REGISTER

;	DISCASES OF THE ETE-Continued		;	DISEASES OF THE EYE—Continued		Combinations of Disabilities—Continu	eđ
		ating			ating		ting
6010	Eye, tuberculosis of, active or inactive		6028	Cataract, senile, and others Preoperative		6062 Blindness in both eyes having only light perception	100.
	ActiveInactive: See § 4.89.	100		Rate on impairment of vision.		Impairment of Central Visual Acuity	•
6011	Retina, localized scars, atrophy.			Postoperative		Anatomical loss of one eye	
	or irregularities of, centrally			Rate on impairment of vi- sion and aphakia.			100 *90
	located, with irregular, du- plicated enlarged or dimin-		6029	Aphakia			° 80
	ished image			Bilateral or unilateral	30		° 70 ° 70
6012	Unitateral or bilateral	10		Note. The 30 percent rating			• 60
4022	matory			prescribed for aphakia is a min- imum rating to be applied to			4 50
	Frequent attacks of consider- able duration; during con-			the unilateral or bilateral con-		Blindness in one eye, having	۹40
	tinuance of actual total			with any other rating for		only light perception	
	disability	100		impaired vision. When only one			100 590
	Or, rate as iritis, diagnostic Code 6003.			eye is aphakic, the eye having poorer corrected visual acuity		6068 In the other eye 15/200	g 80
6013	Glaucoma, simple, primary,			will be rated on the basis of			™70 ™60
	Rate on impairment of visual			its aculty without correction. When both eyes are aphakic,		6069 In the other eye 20/70	s 20
	aculty or field loss.			both will be rated on corrected			5 40 5 30
6014	Minimum rating	10		vision. The corrected vision of one or both aphakic eyes will		Vision in one eye 5/200	
0011	ball only)			be taken one step less than		6071 In the other eye 5/200 6072 In the other eye 10/200	100 90
	Pending completion of opera- tion or other indicated			the ascertained value, however, not better than 20/70. Com-		6072 In the other eye 15/200	80
	treatment	100		bined ratings for disabilities of		6072 In the other eye 20/200 6073 In the other eye 20/100	70 60
6015	Healed; rate on residuals.	, '		the same eye should not exceed the amount for total loss of		6073 In the other eye 20/70	50
6015	New growths, benign (eyeball and adnexa, other than			vision of that eye unless there		6073 In the other eye 20/50 6074 In the other eye 20/46	40 30
	<pre>superficial) Rate on impaired vision,</pre>			is an enucleation or a serious cosmetic defect added to the		Vision in one eye 10/200	-
	minimum	10		total loss of vision.		6075 In the other eye 10/200	90 80
	Healed; rate on residuals.		6030	Accommodation, paralysis of	20	6076 In the other eye 20/200	70
6017	Nystagmus, central	10		Dacryocystitis		6076 In the other eye 20/100 6076 In the other eye 20/70	60 50
	chronic		6032	Rate as epiphora. Eyelids, loss of portion of		6076 In the other eye 20/50	40
	Active; rate for impairment of visual acuity; minimum			Rate as disfigurement. (See		5077 In the other eye 20/40 Vision in one eye 15/200	30
	rating while there is active		6033	diseases of the skin.) Lens, crystalline, disk ation of		6076 In the other eye 15/200	80
	Healed; rate on residuals, if	30		Rate as aphakia.		6076 In the other eye 20/200	70 60
	no residuals	0	6034	Pteryglum Rate for loss of vision, if any.		6076 In the other eye 20/70	40
6018	Conjunctivitis, other, chronic					6076 In the other eye 20/50	30 20
	Active, with objective symp-	10		COMBINATIONS OF DISABILITIES		Vision in one eye 20/200	20
	Healed; rate on residuals, if no	0	6050	only light perception and an-		6075 In the other eye 20/200 6076 In the other eye 20/100	70 60
6019	residuals Ptosis, unilateral or bilateral	Ū		ntomical loss of both hands		6076 In the other eye 20/100	40
	Pupil wholly obscured Rate equivalent to 5/200.		6051	and both feet Blindness in both eyes having	100	6076 In the other eye 20/50 6077 In the other eye 20/40	80 20
	Pupil one-half or more ob-		0001	only light perception and		Vision in one eye 20/100	
	scured Rate equivalent to 20/100.			loss of use of both hands and both feet	100	6078 In the other eye 20/100	50 30
	With less interference with		6052	Blindness in both eyes having	100	6078 In the other eye 20/50	20
	vision			only light perception and an- atomical loss of both hands	100	6079 In the other eye 20/40 Vision in one eye 20/70	10
6020	Rate as disfigurement. Ectropion		6053	Blindness in both eyes having	100	8078 In the other eye 20/70	30
	Bilateral	20		only light perception and an- atomical loss of both feet	100	6078 In the other eye 20/50 6079 In the other eye 20/40	20 10
6021	UnilateralEntropion	10	6054	Blindness in both eyes having	100	Vision in one eye 20/50	
	Bilateral	20		only light perception and an-		6078 In the other eye 20/50 6079 In the other eye 20/40	10 10
6022	Unilateral Lagophthalmos	10		atomical loss of one hand and one foot	100	Vision in one eye 20/40	
VOLL	Bilateral	20	6055	Blindness in both eyes having		In the other eye 20/40	0
ยบวร	Unilateral Eyebrows, loss of, complete,	10		only light perception and less of use of both hands	100	RATINGS FOR IMPAIRMENT OF FIELD VIS	HON
	unilateral or bilateral	10	6056	Blindness in both eyes having		Note. Correct diagnosis re- flecting disease or injury should	
6024	Eyelashes, loss of, complete, unilateral or bilateral	10		only light perception and loss of use of both feet	100	bo cited.	
6025		10	6057	Blindness in both eyes having		6080 Field vision, impairment of	20
	ference with, from any			only light perception and loss of use of one hand and one		Homonymous hemianopsia Field, visual, loss of temporal	30
	cause) Bilateral	20		foot	100	half	
0000	Unilateral	10	6058	Blindness in both eyes having only light perception and		Bilateral	30 10
6020	Neuritis, optic Rate underlying disease, and			nnatomical loss of one hand.	100	Or rate as 20/70.	
	combine impairment of		6050	Blindness in both eyes having		Field, visual, loss of nasal half Bilateral	20
6027	visual acuity or field loss. Cataract, traumatic			only light perception and anatomical loss of one foot	100	Unilateral	10
	Preoperative		6060	Blindness in both eyes having		Or rate as 20/50.	1AN-
	Rate on impairment of vision.			only light perception and loss of use of one hand	100	5 Also entitled to special monthly comp sation.	CTI-
	Postoperative		6061	Blindness in both eyes having		Add 10 percent if artificial eye cannot	
	Rate on impairment of vi- sion and aphakia:			only light perception and less of use of one foot	100	worn; also entitled to special monthly co)III=
				,	-	-	

F

RULES AND REGULATIONS

RATINGS FOR IMPAIRMENT OF FIELD VISION-Continued

	ting
ield, visual, concentric contrac-	
tion of	
To 5°	
Bilateral	100
Unilateral	30
Or rate as 5/200.	
To 15° but not to 5°	
Bilateral	70
Unilateral	20
Or rate as 20/200.	
To 30° but not to 15°	
	50
Bilateral	10
Unilateral	10
Or rate as 20/100.	
To 45° but not to 30°	
Bilateral	30
Unilateral	10
Or rate as 20/70.	
To 60° but not to 45°	
Bilateral	20
Unilateral	10
Or rate as 20/50.	
Nove. Demonstrable organic	

30

Norz. Demonstrable organic pathology commensurate with the functional loss will be required. The concentric contraction ratings require traction within the stated degrees, temporally; the nasal contraction may be less. The alternative ratings are to be employed when there is ratable defect of visual aculty, or a different impairment of the visual field in the other eye. Concentric contraction resulting from demonstrable organic pathology to 5 degrees or less will be considered on a parity with reduc-tion of central visual acuity to 5/200 or less for all purposes including entitlement under sub-paragraph (1), 38 U.S.C. 314; not, however, for the purpose of subparagraph (k). Entitlement on account of blindness requiring regular aid and attendance, subparagraph (m), will con-tinue to be determined on the facts in the individual case.

6081 Scotoma, pathological Large or centrally located

RATINGS FOR IMPAIRMENT OF MUSCLE FUNCTION

Note. Correct diagnosis reflecting disease or injury should

be cited. 5090 Muscle function, ocular, im-

pairment of Producing diplopia in 19-20 rectangles Rate as 5/200. Producing diplopia in 17-18 rectangles Rate as 10/200.

Producing diplopia in 14-16 rectangles Rate as 15/200.

Producing diplopia in 12-13 rectangles Rate as 20/200.

Producing diplopia in 9-11 rectangles Rate as 20/100.

Producing diplopia in 6-8 rectangles Rate as 20/70.

Producing diplopla in 3-5 rectangles Rate as 20/50.

Producing diplopia in 0-2 rectangles Rate as 20/40.

RATINGS FOR IMPAIRMENT OF MUSCLE Function—Continued

NOTE. The ratings under diagnostic Code 6090 are to be applied only to the poorer eye if both have ratable impairment of visual acuity or visual field; if only one eye has a ratable impairment, to that eye, but not in combination with any other eye rating.

6001 Symblepharon Rate as limited muscle function, diagnostic Code 6090. 6092 Diplopia, due to limited muscle function

Rate as diagnostic Code 6090. § 4.84Ъ Schedule of ratings—car.

6200 Otitis media, suppurative. chronic 10 During the continuance of the suppurative process

Note. To be combined with ratings for loss of hearing.

DISEASES OF THE EAR

6201 Otitis media, catarrhal, chronic Rate loss of hearing. 6202 Otosclerosis

Rate loss of hearing. 6203 Otitis interna

Rate loss of hearing. Labyrinthitis, chronic 6204

Severe; tinnitus, dizziness and occasional staggering Moderate; tinnitus, occasional dizziness

Note. To be combined with ratings for loss of hearing or suppuration.

Ménière's syndrome 6205 Severe; with frequent and typical attacks, vertigo, deafness, and cerebellar gait ..

Moderate; with less frequent attacks, including cerebellar galt.

Mild; with aural vertigo and deafness 6206 Mastolditis

Chronic; rate for impairment of hearing and suppuration.

6207 Auricla Loss of Bilateral __ Unilateral ...

Deformity of, with loss of one-third or more of the substance ...

6208 New growths, malignant, ear, other than of skin only Rate on impairment of func-

tion, plus 10 percent. 6209 New growths, benign, ear, other than of skin only

Rate on impairment of func-tion; minimum 6210 Auditory canal, disease of

With swelling, dry and scaly or serous discharge, itching, requiring frequent and prolonged treatment____

6211 Tympanic membrane, perforation of

Tinnitus
(See diagnostic codes 8045 and 6260 8046.)

IMPAIRMENT OF AUDITORY ACUITY

§ 4.85 Hearing impairments, reported as a result of regional office or au-thorized audiology clinic examinations.

(a) If the results of controlled speech reception tests are used, the letter, A

through F, designating the impairment in efficiency of each ear separately, will be ascertained from table I. Table I indicates six areas of impairment in efficiency. The literal designation of impaired efficiency (A, B, C, D, E, or F) will be determined by intersecting the horizontal row appropriate for percentage of discrimination and the vertical column appropriate to the speech reception decibel loss; thus, with a speech reception decibel loss of 52 db and a percentage dis-crimination of 72 percent, the literal designation is "D"; if the speech reception decibel loss is 52 db and the percentage discrimination is 70 percent, the literal designation is "E".

(b) The percentage evaluation will be found from table II by intersecting the horizontal row appropriate for the literal designation for the ear having the better hearing and the vertical column appropriate to the literal designation for the ear having the poorer hearing. For example, if the better ear has a literal designation of "B" and the poorer ear has a literal designation of "C," the percentage evaluation is in the second horizontal row from the bottom and in the third vertical column from the right and is 10

percent.

(c) If the results of pure tone audiometry (either pure tone air conduction or Galvanic Skin Response, PGSR) are used, the equivalent literal designation for each ear, separately, will be ascertained from table II, and the percentage evaluation determined in the same manner as for speech reception impairment in paragraph (b) of this section. For example, if the average pure tone decibel loss for the frequencies 500, 1,000, and 2,000 is not more than 45 db and there is no loss more than 60 db for any of these three frequencies, the equivalent literal designation is "C"; if in the other car the average is not more than 67 db, and there is no loss more than 80 db, the equivalent literal designation is "D". The percentage evaluation is therefore found in the horizontal row opposite "C", and in the vertical column under "D", and is 20 percent. Note that if in the first instance any of the 3 frequencies has a loss of more than 60 db, or in the second instance more than 80 db, the literal designation will be higher, i.e., further from "A" in the alphabetical series.

§ 4.86 Hearing aids.

The evaluations derived from this schedule are intended to make proper allowance for improvement by hearing aids. Examination to determine this improvement is therefore unnecessary.

§ 4.87 Conversational voice in feet.

The column and row containing entries in feet will not be used for the purpose of determining service connection or evaluation except in the rating of those unusual cases where no other data are available. In those cases showing no loss by spoken voice on induction but showing loss by spoken voice on discharge, evaluation will be deferred pending examination by controlled speech and pure tone apparatus. In those cases showing loss for spoken voice on induction, the footage equivalents on table II will be

used to determine the extent of hearing loss at induction for comparison with the § 4.87a Diagnostic codes hased upon results of examination by controlled speech and pure tone.

			_					_																	*	ĸ	Ŗ.	CQ.	44	•	×	*	r) £	*	•																			
100	0 1	: 4	I	•	1	0 2	2	14	25	U		:0	22	24	24	ш	30	1		3	4		9	ü	*	4	64	50	8.2	2	56	-	60	4	4	4	60	10	12	74	74	14	80	*	84	*	*	20		*	*	*	100	100
99	7	7	Ŧ	_	T	Ŧ	Ī		Ĺ	L	Т		Ī	_			Ι.	L	L	1	_[[_	_						Ľ		L	L	L	Е			L		L		L		L		L	L			L				8
74	Т	Ŧ	T	T	T	T	1		Г	Г	T	-1	Ī	-	Γ	Г	Ī	Т	Т	Ŧ	T	-	٦	٦	П	П	-	-	1	Γ	Г	Γ	Γ	Т	Г	Г	Γ	Г	ī	Г	Г	Г	Г	Г	Г	Г	Г	Γ	Γ	Γ		П		1
71	٦.	T	†	٦	t	7	Ħ	7	۲	T	7	7	-1	7	-	Г	1	T	ľ	7	7	7	7	٦	•	ľ	7		П	Г	Г	Т	1	Т	Г	Г	Г	Г	Г	Т	Г	Г	Г	Т	Г	Т	Г	Г	Т	Г	Г	П		ä
172	7	T	T	7	۲	7	7		Г	T	T	T	٦	٦	Г	Г	Г	r	T	Т	1	7	7	٦		П	П		П	Г	Г	Г	Г	Т	T	Г		Г	î	Γ	Г	Г	Г	r	Г	П	Г	Ī	Г	T	Г	П		-
-	┰	T	T	7	Ť	7	ī	٦	Т	T	T	7	7	П	Т	Г	r	1	Ť	Ť	1	7	7			Г	П	П	Г	Г	Г	Г	ī	T	Τ	Г	Г	Г	ł	Г	Г	Г	r	Г	Г		Г	Г	Г	Г	П	П		M 12
	+	t	t	+	t	+	7	1		r	1	+	7	~	Н	۳	t	t	t	+	†	+	-			Н	Н		۲	-	┢	t	┢	t	1-	r	r	Н	t	t	t	r	H	t	t	۲	H	İ٦	۲	H	H	Н		#
44	+	t	t	+	t	+	t	1	-	t.	1	†	7	7	۲	-	t	t	t	t	1	Ŧ	Ť	-	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	۲	H	H	H	t	t	r	Н	r	r	t	t	H	t	r	t	t	r	r	┢	H		Н	_	84
*	+	t	t	†	t	t	┪	7	-	t	В	+	7	┪		┢╾	t	†-	t	+	†	7	7	_	Н	Н	П	Н	Н	-	┢	t	┢	t	┪	r	Н	t	t	t	t	H	H	t	t	t	t	t	t	Ι.	r	Н	_	
et	+	t	t	t	t	+	1	7	Н	F	7	Ť	4	-		-	t	t	t	+	1	1	7	-	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	H	r	┞	t	۲	-	H	Н	r	t	t	H	r	H	t	✝	H	H	┢	┢	1	Н		81
40	÷	t	t	t	Ť	†	1	7	-	r	+	+	┪	7	Н	Н	H	t	t	t	t	7	7	-1	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Η	⊢	۲	1-	r	۲	H	H	r	t	r	i٦	r	H	H	r	┢	r	t	1-	H	H	Н		
78	+	t	1-	╅	t	+	1	7	۲	۲	+	+	7	7	7	Ġ	H	t	t	t	7	+	-	-	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	-	┝	h	r	t	H	┝	H	r	1-	H	╌	H	┢╌	t	t	┢	t	┢	t	┢	Н	Н	_	7.
76	╅	╁	t	+	Ť	╆	+	٦	-	1-	Ť	ŀ	-1	-1	۲,	۲	i	t	t	┪	+	-†	-[Н	Н	Н	Н	Н	Н		H	۲	┢	t	┢	H	┢	H	H	H	┢	r	╁╌	ŀ	t	t	ŀ	H	l-	H	┢	Н	-	75
7	┿	╁	┿	+	÷	╋	┪	-	-	⊦	t	╁	-	-	-	┝	ŀ	ŀ	╂	╁	-}	-	-[-	-	-	H	Н	Н	Н	┝	┝	┝	H	╁╴	┝	H	┝	۲	╁	┝	H	ł-	ŀ	┢	1-	1-	1-	╁╌	۱-	~	-		1
72	+	╁	╁	+	÷	+	1	-	-	┝	+	+	┥	ч	٦	H	╄	٠	╁	╁	+	+	-1	-	Н	-	Н	Н	Н	H	⊢	╌	┝	÷	┝	┝	┝	╂−	╀	╀	⊦	Ͱ	ŀ	╁	╁	┢	1-	-	┢	⊦	┢	Н	_	 :
70	+	1-	f	+	┿	+	+	4	-	ŀ	╁	+	ᆔ	-	۳	┝	١	╁	+	╬	+	-	-	-	Н	-	Н	Н	Н	-	┝	t	1-	╁	╁	┪	\vdash	┢	╁╌	╁	H٠	t	H	H	t	ŀ	H	╁~	 -	ŀ	†-	-	_	iź
	╁	-1-	╀	╁	╁	╁	+	4	_	⊦	╁	+	+	4	-	┝	 -	ļ-	╁	╁	+	ŧ)	\dashv	Н	H	Н	Н	-	Н	ŀ	╁	1-	ł	╌	-	-	┝	╁	╁	 -	╁	┝	┞	₽	╀	⊦	 -	1-	╁	╁	Н	_	H
-	+	╄	+	+	Ļ	+	+	4	_	H	4	-4-	-}	-		-	ļ-	╀	-	-}-	+	٠Ŧ	-	-		-	Н	-	H	-	-	ŀ	ŀ	1-	₽	-	⊦	⊦	۱	+-	┞	⊦	! -	Ͱ	I -	ł-	H	╂╌	╁	H	┞	Н	_	1.0
44	+	╀	╀	+	+	+	+	-1	_	H	Ļ	4	Ļ	-	H	ŀ	₽-	-	+	+	4	+	-	-	H	ш	-	-	-	H	-	ŀ	! –	╀	₽	-	-	H	1-	ֈ-	H	/~	-	⊦	1	۰	₽	١-	f	1-	-	-		۳
4	+	╀	4	4	+	+	4	4	_	H	4.	4	-ŀ	4	H	۰	╀	4-	+	- -	-1	-ŀ	4	4	Ц	니	Н	Н	H	L	H	H	! -	╄	H	H	-	H	Ͱ	╄	╀	H	ŀ	⊦	₽	1-	⊦	1-	[-	ŀ	 	H	_	71 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
3	4.	╀	╀	4	+	+	+	4	-	H	1	+	4	4	Ļ	L	┡	1	4-	4	+	+	4		Н	H	Н	Ц	Н	Н	-	H	 –	╀	ŀ	Ļ	L	ŀ	ŀ	╁╸	┢	Н	1	-	ŀ	-	ŀ	-	-	ļ	ļ.	-	_	1.5
=	╬	╄	╀	- -	4-	╬	-∤-	4		ŀ	╀	+	4	4	-	Ь	L	ļ.	+	+	4	4	4	\dashv	Н	H	Н	Ц	H	-	H	H	┡	╀	╄	⊦	┡	⊢	╀	Ļ	ŀ	╀	┞	┞	╀	 -	١.	₽	١-	-	-	-	_	1.0
쁘		Ļ	4-	4	4	4.	-	-	_	١.	4.	4.	4	4	Н	Н	L	ļ.	4.	4.	. J.	٠.	-	-	-	-	H	-	Ц	H	ш	┡	ļ.	1-	╀	ŀ	!-	Ļ	Ļ	╄	╀	Ł	 -	L	ł-	١-	╀	╀	┞	ŀ	╀	Н	-	12
84	┸	Ļ	4	4	4	4	4	4		Ļ	4	4	4	_	L	L	L	Ļ	4	- -	-∤.	-ŀ	-4	_	_	_	4		ļ.,		-	L	ļ.,	4-	١.,	Ļ	L	┞	ļ-	╄	١	H	ļ.,	l-	ŀ	₽	Ļ	ļ-	╂-	╀	┞	H	_	
4	4	-	- -	4.	4-	4-		4	_	Ļ	- -	4	_ļ	4		L	ļ.	ļ.	4-	4-	4	-[_	L	٠	_	-	_	_	-	ļ_	ĮΞ	- -	ļ.,	~	-	H	١.	-1	ļ.	₽	┝	┞	╀	 -	ŀ	₽	╀	1-	₽	Н	_	-
51 80	- -	1.	Ļ	- .	1	١.	. ļ.	_}	_	L	1	-1.	4	-	_	L	Ļ	1	1	4	-}-	- .	-	Ц	Ц	Ц.	_	Ш	Ц	Ш	_	Ļ	ļ	L	Ļ	Ļ	ļ.	L	ļ.	╄	L	L	L	ļ_	L	╀	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	┞	L		12
≌.	- -	Ļ	ļ.,	4.	١,	- .	4	4	_	Ļ	1	- -	-1	_ļ	_	Ļ	L	1	4	4	4	4	_	4	Ц	Ŀ	Ц	Щ	L	Щ	L	₽	ļ_	ļ.	₽	L	L	┡	1	1	L	Ļ.	ļ_	1	L	Ļ	1-	L	╄	Ļ	┡	L	-	100
		١.	١.	. [Į,	. .			_	L	١.		-1	_	_	L	L	Ļ	ļ.,	1	4	_[.	_	_		L.,	_	_	Ц	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	Ц	_	4
44	4	L	1	1	1	4	Ļ	_	L	L.	1	1	4	_ļ	L	L	L	L	1	- -	4	-1		_	-	L.,	Ц	Ц	L	u	ļ.	Ļ.	ļ.,	Ļ	١	ļ-	L	┡	Ļ	╄	L	Ļ	L	ļ_	Į.	Į_	╀	Į_	╄	ļ_	╄	L	_	1"
4	4.	L	1	1	1	1	1	_		L	1	4	4	4	L.	L	Į_	1.	4-	4.	1	_	_	_	j	Ц		_	_	L		١.,	L	1-	ļ.,	L	L	ļ_	1	Ļ	٠.	Ļ	ļ_	١.	ļ_	Ļ	ļ.,	ļ.	1-	ļ_	╄	L		144
42	┸	L	L	Ţ	1	4	j	4	_	Ļ	4	4	4	_	Ļ	L	L	1	4	4	4	_‡	4	_	Ш	 _	Ш		L	Ш	L.	L	ļ.	1	Ļ	L	ļ.,	L	ļ.	L	F	L	ļ.	L	L	Ļ	ļ.	L	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	L	_	1.
40	1.	L	L	1	1	1	┙	_	L	L	1	1	_1	_	L	L	L	1	L	1	1	_[_	_	Ц	L	Ц		L	L	L	L	L	ļ.	L	L	L	L	L	L	١.	L	١.	I_	L	Ļ	Ļ	Į.	Ļ	1_	Ļ	L		
39	1	L	1.	1	Ļ	1	1	_	_	L	1	1	_	_	_	L	L	1	1	4	4	-4	_	_	L	L	L	Ш	L	L	L	ļ.	L	┸	ļ.	L	L	Ļ.	L	L	Ļ	L	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	ļ.	ļ.	L	╄	Ļ	L	L		
34	L	L	L	1	1	1	┙	┙	L	L	1	1	_	_	L	L	L	L	1	1	4	4	_		Ц	L	Ц		L	L	L	ļ_	Į.	ļ.	1_	L	L	L	L	L	Ļ	Ļ	Į.	L	L	L	١.	1.	1.	1.	L		_	14
34	1	L	1	1	1	1	1	_	L	L	1	1	4	_	L	L	L	4.	1.	나.	_	-1	_	L		L	L		L	Ļ	ļ_	Ļ	Ļ	1	L	L	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	1.	Ļ	1	L	1.	L	L	ļ.	Ļ	╀	1_	┺	L	_	"
24	1	L	ı	T	1	L	1	_	_	L	1	Д.	_1		L	L	L	L	1	1	┸	_1	_	Ш	Ц	L	Ц		L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	l_	L	l_	L	L	L	L	Ļ	1_	. _	L		12
20		Ĺ	L	Ĺ	1	Ţ.	1	_	Ĺ	L	1	1	⅃		L	L	L	1	1	1	1	_1	_	Ц	Ц	L	L	Ľ	L	L	L	L	L	Ļ	L	1_	L	L	1	1	1	L	L	L	ļ.	ļ.	L	ļ.	L	1_	L	L		24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 2
29	1.	L	L	Ţ	1.	1.	1		L	L	1	1	_	_	_	L	L	1	1	1	4	4	_	Ц	Ц	L	L	L	L	L	L	1_	Ļ	Ļ	1_	1.	Ļ	Ļ	Ļ	ļ.	Ļ	1-	Į_	1-	1	Ļ	L	ļ.	Ļ	1_	1	L		ᄪ
24	Ţ	1	Ĺ	1	1	Ţ	1		L	L	1	1	┙	ل	L	L	L	L	1	1	_	_	l		L	L	L	L	L	L	1_	L	1	4.	L	L	L	L	1	Ļ	L	1	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	1.	1	L	_	1.5
24	\mathcal{I}	L	Γ	1	I	Ţ.	1			Ĺ	1	1			Ľ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ţ.	1		1				Ц	L	_	L	L	L	L	L	L	Ļ	1	1.	L	L	1_	╀	ļ.	L	L	L	L	1	Ļ	1	1	Ļ	1	L		1"
22	Ι	Ĺ	L	I	I	Ι	J	_]	Ĺ	Ĺ	1	J			L	Ĺ	L	Ţ	Ι	Ĺ	1					L	L	سَا	L	L	L	L	L	Ļ	L	Į.	L	1	L	1.	L	Ļ	L	L	L	1	1_	١.	1_	L	1_	L	L	12
=	Ι	I	Ī	J	ĺ	1	J		Ĺ	Ĺ			_	١	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	ſ		1		_[Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	Ĺ	L	Ĺ	L	L	L	L	L	L	1	L	L	L	L	Ľ	Į t
14	T	T	Γ	T	I	T	J		E	ſ	Ι	J			Ľ	Ĺ	Ľ	F	1	I	J	J				Ľ	L	Ľ	L	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	L	1	L	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	L	Ĺ	L		L	_	۳
10	Τ	1	1	T	Ι	Γ	J			I	I	J	_		L	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ι	Ι	J	J	_		E	L		L	Γ	Γ	Ľ	Γ	Γ	Ι	Γ	Ĺ	Γ	Ĺ		Ĺ	Γ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ľ	L	Ĺ	Ι.	Ĺ	Ĺ	L	Γ	L		14
11	Т	Τ	T	1	T	T	7		Γ	I	T	Ţ					Γ	Ι	Τ	Ι	Ī	J				Γ	Г	Е	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ι	Γ	Γ	Γ	L	Γ	L	Γ	L		L	L	Γ	L	Ĺ	L	L	Γ	L		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
41	J	Т	Ţ	1	T	Ţ	1			ľ]]			L	Γ	L	Ι	I	I	Ĵ		_			Ľ	Ľ	Ĺ		Ĺ	Ľ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ĺ		Ĺ	L	Ĺ	L	L	L	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	Ĺ	_	L		13
10	T	T	T	1	Ī	1	Ī			ľ	T	1					Γ	Ι	I	Ι	Ī	J			Γ	Γ	L	Г	L	Г	Γ	Γ	Ι	Ι	Γ	L	Γ	Γ	Γ		Γ		Γ	Γ		Ĺ	Γ	L	L	Ĺ	L	Ĺ		ľ
可	Т	T	Ť	1	T	1	٦			ľ	Ĭ]		Ē	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ŧ	1]					Ľ	Г	Ľ	Γ	Γ	L	Ι	L	Ι			L	Γ	Γ	Γ			L		Ľ	L	Ţ	J.	Γ	L				13
•	1	T	T	1	1	T	-1	•	ľ	T	Т	7	٦	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ţ	T	T	Ī	7	7	٦	Г	Γ	Γ	Ľ	[L	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Τ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ι	Γ	Γ	ľ	L	Ľ	L	Γ	Ι	Γ	L	Γ			3
1	†	†	t	7	-†	-†	7	П	T	t	Ť	╗	٦	Γ	Г	r	1-	t	Ť	1	7	7		Г	Г	T	1-	Г	1	Т	1	Т	1	T	1		Γ	Ι	Ι	Ι	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	Ι	Γ		Γ			-
큠	7	†	t	7	7	-†	ᅥ	Г	r	t	Ť	7		r	Г	t	T	Ť	Ť	1	7	_		Г	r	٢	Т	r	Т	1-	T	1	٣	T	Т	T	Г	L	T	Ι		Γ	Γ	Γ	Γ	I	Γ	Γ	Γ		Γ			1
	-1:	ıt.	:+	=1	. t	ie		١.	1::	:†:	::t		1		1	1.	٠.	, t.	īt.		1	==	-	1=	1	1	٠.	1	1	1	1	-	17	at.	1	1	17		./=	. 1.	т.,	1	ı	le:		1.		12	.1=	1=	7=	15	100	1

TAPLE II

	Hearing in botter car		Hearing in poorer car													
			Conversational voice in feet													
			O foot	1 to 4 foot	5 to 7 feet	8 to 9 feet	10 to 14 feet	15 to 40 feet								
	Pure tone audiometry	Speech recop-		Puro t	one audior	netry decil	oel loss									
Conversa- tional	average decibel loss not 3 frequencies: 500, 1,000 and 2,000 (other air conduction or PGSR)	tion im- pair- ment literal desig- nation	Average 88 or more	Average not more than 87; none more than 95	Average not more than 67; none more than 80	Average not more than 45; none more than 60	Average not more than 33; none more than 45	A verago not more than 25; none more than 35								
	, ,		Sp	eech recep	lion lmpair	ment liter	nl designati	on								
			F	E	D	σ	В	Λ								
0 feet 1 to 4 feet	Average 88 or more than	F	80 60	GO												
5 to 7 feet	87; none more than 05. Average not more than	а	40	40	40											
8 to 9 feet	67; none more than 80. Average not more than	σ	30	30	20	20										
10 to 14 feet		В	20	20	20	10	10									
15 to 40 feet	33; none more than 45. Average not more than 25; none more than 35.	٨	10	10	10	- 0	0	(

speech reception impairment literal designation.

	are Puttion.
6 277	Rated Column F. One Ear Row F. Other Ear Table II
6278	Rated Column F, One Ear Row E, Other Ear Table II
6279	Rated Column F, One Ear Row D, Other Ear Table II
6280	Rated Column F, One Ear Row C, Other Ear Table II
6281	Rated Column F, One Ear Row B, Other Ear Table II
6282	Rated Column F, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II
6283	Rated Column E, One Ear Row E, Other Ear Table II
6284	Rated Column E, One Ear Row
6285	D, Other Ear Table II Rated Column E, One Ear Row C, Other Ear Table II
6286	Rated Column E, One Ear Row B, Other Ear Table II
6287	Rated Column E, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II
6288	Rated Column D, One Ear Row D, Other Ear Table II
6289	Rated Column D, One Ear Row
6290	C, Other Ear Table II Rated Column D, One Ear Row B, Other Ear Table II
6291	Rated Column D. One Ear Row
6292	A, Other Ear Table II Rated Column C, One Ear Row O, Other Ear Table II
6293	Rated Column C, One Ear Row
0294	B, Other Ear Table II Rated Column C, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II
6295	Rated Column B, One Ear Row B, Other Ear Table II
6296	Rated Column B, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II
6297	Rated Column A, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II
	12, Conci am andrea

§ 4.87b Schedule of ratings-other sense organs.

10 10

6275 Loss of sense of smell, complete. 6276 Loss of sense of taste, complete.

> Note. Anatomical or pathological basis required for the ratings under diagnostic codes 6275 and 6276.

Systemic Conditions

§ 4.88 Malaria.

In rating disability from malaria, once identified by clinical and laboratory methods, or by clinical methods alone where the disease is endemic, the clinical course of the disease, the frequency and severity of recurrences, the necessity for and the reaction to medication, should be the basis of evaluation, not the presence or absence of parasites. When there have been relapses following the initial course of treatment, further relapses are to be expected and for some time the veteran must be given the benefit of the doubt as to unexplained fever of short duration, controlled by quinine or other specific for malaria.

§ 4.88a Schedule of ratings—systemic

	discuses.
6300	Cholera, Asiatic Rating As active disease, and for 6 months' convalescence 100 Hemoglobinuric fever (black- water fever) A complication of aestivo-
	outumnal malaria

6801 Kala-azar (visceral leishmani-(alan As active disease, and for 1 year's convalescence_____

Rating Radino ranted, will carry ending date at expiration of 36 months from MOR Leprosy 6312 Avitaminesis As active disease and for 1 Rate as pellagra, according Aser,s conversementes.... initial date of compensable ratto severity. ing. When this rating is assigned, veteran will be notified. 6814 Beriberi Norm. Bate residuals as dis-figurements, etc. The 100 per-cent rating applies to the active contagious disease requiring im-. Rate the residuals, peripheral of ending date and of require-ment that, to have rating con-tinued or resumed after that neuritis, cardiorespiratory or digestive symptoms, edems, etc., under the approstitutional care. Moneontagious date, he must report to Veterans priate schedule. uses will be treated under the Administration hospital, or out-6315 Pellagra appropriate schedule, for exampatient clinic, or to a Veterans Administration fee-basis phy-Pronounced; marked mental pie, "The Skin". changes, moist dermatitis, inability to retain adequate below and the Asteran's com-sician during an actual relapse of the disease. Lollowing the actual control of the 3g months, within the control of the second of the actual relapse. 6304 Malaria Clinically active so as to renourishment, exhaustion, quire hospital treatment for 100 and cacheria. Severe; with the symptoms below, with variable nerv-ous or mental symptoms and bodily vigor impaired... a contemplated or elapsed pliance with the requirement to period of 14 days or more; or with a combination of report as indicated in this note, a prepared slide of the veteran's cerebral symptoms, enlarged blood smear will be read in the local Veterans Administration laboratory, and, if the inter-pretation is positive, the pre-pared slide will be mailed in a spleen, anemia or other se-Moderately severe; with stoore symptoms... 100 matitis, persistent diarrhes, Olinically active so as to reand symmetrical dermatitis. quire intensive treatment; Moderate; with presence of atomatitis, or achlorhydris, recently active with 3 or more relapses over past 6 months; or old cases with suitable container addressed to or recurring diarrhea. 20 the Director, Compensation and Mild; vague digestive disturb-Pension Service, with proper identification of the veteran, marked general impairment ances, loss of appetite, and of health. weight, slight diarrhea, headache and vertigo.____ diarrhes, including C-number and time and place of sunear, before fur-Recently active with 2 relapses 10 in past 6 months; or old 6316 Brucellosis (Malta or undulant cases with anemia. ther acceptance of the diagnosis 80 fever) of malaria for rating purposes. Recently active with one re-Chronic forms lapse in the past year; or old cases with moderate dis-6305 Filariasis Severe, with frequent feb-Initial infection with severe rile episodes ability 10 lymphangitis or lymphad-Moderately severe, with feb-Note (1). The evaluations under Code 6804 are to be seenitis . 100 rile episodes not more fre-Ohronic, with repeated recurrences and tendency to severe multiple involvement of extremities and quently than once in 8 months

Moderate, with infrequent
febrile episodes, but with
fatigability, moderate designed on the basis of dates and 30 frequency of recurrences and relapses and severity of significant residuals, if any, based on the clipical records of the service department or other acceptable scrotum or severe adenitis_ 100 Chronic, with repeated re-currences and beginning permanent deformity of the evidence relating to the period of service, or on medical evidence relating to the period after disthritis, endocarditis, uveextremities or scrotum or itis, etc., separately. 6317 Typhus, scrub charge, recording sufficient clini-As an active disease and for rence, symptomatic______ With subsidence of symp-30 cal findings, when considered 6 months. 100 in accordance with all other data of record, to support the conclusion that there exists a compensable or higher degree of disability from malaria. Rate residual cardiac conditoms following only one tion (analogous to rheuattack matic heart disease), pul-monary involvement, NOTE. The following ratings thrombophiebitis, of this code may be combined deaf-Hereafter, service connection will not be conceded based on among themselves to cover ness, etc., separately. multiple involvements but are 6350 Lupus erythematosus, systemic notation in service records of not to be combined with the preceding ratings of this code. history alone furnished by the veteran, nor will compensable (disseminated). (Not to be combined with raings under diagnostic ratings be assigned based on the Permanent déformity of au code 7809.) veteran's unsupported claim or extremity or of the scrowith Acute constitutional tum statement; however, determinamanifestations associated tions heretofore made will not Severe with serous or synovial Moderate be reversed on the basis of this 30 10 membrane or visceral inchange in policy. The evidence of others under oath may be so-Mild volvement or other symp-6306 Oroya fever As active disease, and for 5 months' convalescence..... tom combinations, totally cepted to establish frequency of 100 incapacitating __ relapses or recurrences over a Less than totally incapaci-tating, but in symptom combinations productive of 6307 Plague period of 1 year only, from date As active disease..... of last medically confirmed re-100 ASOR lapse or recurrence in service or Relapsing fever As active febrile disease...... Rate the residuals under subsequently.
Nore (2). When evaluations are based on frequency of recurrences or relapses only, they will impairment 100 savera of' health..... 60 the appropriate system. Exacerbations of a week or Rhoumatic fever more 3 or 4 times a year with 8300 be assigned for a period of 1 year With cardiac manifestations, joint, renal, cardiovascular, only from date of discharge or evaluate under diagnostic or pleural manifestations; or date established by medical evidence of record. At the excode 7000. symptomatology productive With joint manifestations only, evaluate under diagof definite impairment of piration of this period, if medhealth_____ 30 ical evidence warranting an extension is not of record, the nostic code 5002. Exacerbations once or twice a 6310 Syphilis year or symptomatic during veteran will be notified that his compensation will be discon-tinued unless he submits evi-Rate the tertiary complicathe past 2 years..... 10 tions, of nervous system, vascular system, eyes or ears, or other system. Nors. Rate residuals such as dence from a physician show-ing recurrent attacks or other joint, renal, pleural, etc., under the appropriate system, not to 6311 Tuberculosis, miliary be combined with the ratings under code 6350. Assign the

As active disease

If inactive, rate as for other forms of tuberculosis.

100

higher evaluation.

disabling effects of maleria. After a malaria rating has run

24 months, an extension, if war-

§ 4.89 Ratings for inactive nonpulmonary tuberculosis.

For 2 years after date of in-

date of inactivity_____

100

Thereafter, for 5 years, or to 11 years after date of in-

activity ______Thereafter, in the absence of a schedular compensable permanent residual.

Following the total rating for the 2-year period after date of inactivity, the schedular evaluation for residuals of nonpulmonary tuberculosis, i.e., ankyloels, surgical removal of a part, etc., if in excess of 50 percent or 30 percent will be assigned under the appropriate diagnostic code for the specific residual preceded by the diagnostic code for tuberculosis of the body part af-fected. For example, tuberculosis of the hipjoint with residual ankylosis would be coded 5001-3250.

The graduated ratings for nonpulmonary tuberculosis will not be combined with resid-uals of nonpulmonary tuberculosis unless the graduated rating and the rating for residual disability cover separate functional losses, e.g., graduated ratings for tuberculosis of the kidney and residuals of tuberculosis of the spine. Where there are existing pulmonary and nonpulmonary conditions, the graduated evaluation for the pulmonary, or for the nonpulmonary, condition will be utilized, combined with evaluations for residuals of the condition not covered by the graduated evaluation utilized, so as to

The ending dates of all graduated ratings of nonpulmonary tuberculosis will be controlled by the date of attainment of inactivity.

over such period.

provide the higher evaluation

These ratings are applicable only to veterans with nonpulmonary tuberculosis active on or after October 10, 1949.

THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

§ 4.90 Direct service-connection for inactive pulmonary tuberculosis shown by X-ray evidence during active serv-

Where the veteran was examined at time of entrance into active service but X-ray was not made or, if made, is not available, and there was no notation or other evidence of active or inactive reinfection-type pulmonary tuberculosis existing prior to such entrance, direct service connection will be in order for inactive pulmonary tuberculosis shown by X-ray evidence during active service, provided minimal lesions are first shown after at least 6 months of such service, moderately advanced lesions after 9 months of such service or far advanced lesions after 12 months of such service. The effective dates of evaluations in this section will not be prior to February 26, 1951.

§ 4.91 Hospital observation.

The desideratum, at all times, is the submission of data sufficient to permit recognition of the presenting condition as tuberculosis and estimation of the degree of disability from the clinical picture. Where there is any doubt as to the exact identity of the disability, the claimant should be hospitalized for observation and differential diagnosis, or reference to the nearest available diagnostic center considered.

§ 4.92 Sputum certification.

Sputum specimens should be certified. The examiner must assure himself that he is dealing with the true sputum of the patient. In any doubtful case, wherever possible, more than one sputum examination should be made and each carefully identified and certified.

§ 4.93 Classification on maximum advancement for rating purposes.

The classification of inactive pulmonary tuberculosis as minimal, moderately advanced, or far advanced, will be governed by the maximum advancement of the disease while active.

§ 4.94 Determination of "complete arrest" in tuberculosis.

The requirement for application of the statutory award or of the statutory ratings authorized by sections 314(q) and 356, title 38 U.S.C., is "complete arrest" of the disease. For these purposes a veteran determined to have had active pulmonary tubercules will be held to have reached a condition of complete arrest when the diagnosis is other than active: Provided, That for a period of 6 months preceding the date of examination or hospital report, there has been no evidence of local or constitutional symptoms, or o. an unstable lesion or cavity, or of tubercle bacilli in the sputum or gastric contents.

§ 4.95 Rating pulmonary tuberculosis cases.

(a) When service connection is under consideration for pulmonary tuberculosis based on X-ray evidence only, all films, including induction, during service (Department of the Army X-ray films during service are destroyed 5 years after they are made), at discharge, and subsequent films, will be secured and read by specialists at designated stations, who should have available report of current examination and X-ray. In such cases, direct service connection will not be granted except on X-ray evidence of activity in service. If the current condition is inactive, the rating will be no percent (0 percent) until such time, if any, as reactivation occurs. If arrest has been attained as a result of any period of hospital treatment during service or subsequent, the 190 percent and other graduated ratings of the schedule are for application.

(b) Positive X-ray evidence of pulmonary lesion at discharge interpreted as inactive tuberculosis will not be taken, in the absence of other evidence as establishing existence of the disease at the time of enlistment, for the purpose of rebutting service connection under 38 U.S.C. 312.

(c) For a period up to 3 years while collapse therapy is maintained for treat-ment of pulmonary tuberculosis, the case will be rated as one of active tuberculosis, whether or not the last diagnosis classifies the case as active.

§ 4.96 Rating co-existing conditions.

Ratings under diagnostic codes 6600 to 6818, inclusive, and 6821 will not be combined with each other. Where there is lung or pleural involvement, ratings under diagnostic codes 6819 and 6820 will not be combined with each other or with diagnostic codes 6600 to 6818 inclusive and 6821. A single rating will be assigned under the diagnostic code which reflects the predominant disability picture with elevation to the next higher evaluation where the severity of the overall disability warrants such elevation. However, with the graduated rat-ings of 50 and 30 percent for inactive tuberculosis, elevation is not for application.

§ 4.97 Schedule of ratings-respiratory system.

DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT

	į	Rating
6501		_
	With massive crusting and	
	marked ozena, with anos-	
	- mia	50
	With moderate crusting and	
	ozena, atrophic changes	30
	With definite atrophy of in-	
	tranasal structure, and	••
A	moderate secretion	10
6502	Septum, nasal, deflection of	
	Traumatic only,	
	With marked interference	
	with breathing space	10
arna.	With only slight symptoms_ Nose, loss of part of, or scars	U
6504	Exposing both nares	30
	Loss of part of one ala, or	30
	other obvious disfigure-	
	mont	10
6510	Sinusitis, pansinusitis, chronic	10
0511	Sinusitis, ethmoid, chronic	
6512	Sinusitis, frontal, chronic	
6513	Sinusitis, maxillary, chronic	
6514	Sinusitis, sphenoid, chronic	
0011	Postoperative, following radi-	
	cal operation, with chronic	
	ostcomvelitie requiring re-	
	peated curettage, or govere	,
	symptoms after repeated	
	operations	50
	Sovere, with frequently inca-	
	pacitating recurrences, se-	
	vere and frequent head-	
	aches, purulent discharge	
	or crusting reflecting puru-	
	lence	30
	Moderate, with discharge or	
	crusting or scabbing, infre-	
	quent headaches	10
	X-ray manifestations only, symptoms mild or occa-	
	symptoms mild or occa-	_
	sional	0
6515	Laryngitis, tuberculous, activo	
	or inactive	400
	Active	100
	Inactive: Sec § 4.89	

Du	FARIN OF THE NOSE AND THROAT—C		DISEA	SES OF THE TRACHEA AND BRONCHI		TunescurosisContinued						
****		ating	éson		ating			ating				
66 16	Zaryngitis, chronic Bevers; marked pathological changes, such as inflamma- tion of cords or mucous		0002	Asthma, bronchiat Froncunced; marked emphy- sema, attacks very fraquent, dyspnea on alight exertion,			(d) Far advanced, with involvement of three or more lobes and syidence of a	uting				
	membrane, thickening or			between attacks, marked			marked tuberculous toxe-	100				
	nodules of cords or sub- mucous infiltration, and			loss of weight or other evi- dence of severe impairment			(e) Reactivated cases, gen~					
	marked hoarseness	30		of general health	100		orally(f) With definite advance-	100				
	mution of cords or mucous			sems, frequent attacks (one			ment of lesions on succes- sive examinations or while					
	membrane, and moderate	10		or more weekly), marked dyspack on exertion be-			under treatment	100				
6517	Larynx, injuries of, healed			tween attacks, impairment in general health mani-			(g) Without retrogression of lesions or other evidence of					
	Rate as interference with voice (aphonia) or respira-			fested by malnutrition, etc.	60		material improvement at					
6513	tion. Laryngectomy	100		Moderate; slight to moderate emphysema, attacks rather			the end of 6 months hospitalization or without					
	Aphonia, organic			frequent (10-14 day inter- vals), moderate dyspues on			change of diagnosis from "active" at the end of 12	-				
	Complete. Constant inability to com-			exertion between attacks	30	•	months hospitalization	100				
	municate by speech	200		Mild; without emphysems, and occurring at widely			Nors. "Material improve- ment" means lessening or ab-					
	above a whisper Partial; rate as laryngitis,	60		separate intervals	10		sence of clinical symptoms, and					
	chronic		•	Emphysema No separate rating; covered			X-ray findings of a stationary or retrogressive lesion.					
6520	Larynz, stenosis of Continuously requiring trach-			by basic condition.			 (h) Minimal, moderately ad- vanced, or far advanced 					
r,	Severe impairment of res-	100		DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND PLEURA TUBERCULOSIS			with marked impairment of					
	piration, dyspnes on slight		8701	Tuberculosis, pulmonary,			function, local or constitu- tional severe symptoms or					
	Moderate impairment of res-	60		chronic, far advanced, active			far advanced with moderate symptoms, over a period					
	piration, dyspnea on moder- ate exertion	30	6702	Tuberculesis, pulmonary, chronic, moderately advanced,			of years	100				
	Mild, dyspnea on heavy exer-		e#100	active Tuberoulosis, pulmonary,			(i) Far advanced, slight or no syraptoms	100				
	tion	10	6703	chronic, minimal, active			(j) Minimal or moderately advanced, moderate or					
	Nors. Or rate as aphonis.		6704	Tuberoulosis, pulmonary, chronic, active, advancement	•		alight or no symptoms	00				
I	Desiable of the Trachea and Brong	HI		unspecified	100	6700	Tuberculosis, with pneumo- thorax, induced or arti-					
6600	Bronchitis, chronic Severe: with dyspnes at rest			Norz. During an initial period of activity, examinations			ficial					
	or on slight exertion and considerable emphysems	60		will be scheduled at intervals		•	eulosis for periods up to 3 years,					
	Moderately severe; persistent	-		of 6 months for the first year, and thereafter at intervals of			during which pneumothorns is continued; when pneumotherns					
	ough at intervals through- out the day, considerable			one year until 5 years have clapsed unless the disease be-			is discontinued, or at line c.					
	expectoration, considerable dyspmen on exercise, raios			comes inactive within this			of 3 years, observation by pital board will be requir					
	throughout chest, begin-			period.			the disease is still active ing will be continued;					
	ning emphysems	30		The following (a) to (g) in- clusive, will be considered			This means that t					
	or morning cough, slight dyspnes on exercise, scat-			permanently and totally disabling, requiring reex-			when pneumothore					
	tored bilateral rales	10		amination at intervals of			tuted for the treat					
	Mild; slight cough, no dysp- nos, few reles	0		80 months, until 5 years have slapsed, unless the dis-			will be as for active during the first 3					
6601	Bronchiectasis Proncunced; symptoms in ag-			ease becomes inactive with- in this period.			thorax is maintai					
	gravated form, marked emphysema, dyspnes at rest		•	(a) With continuous and pro-			activity, question ity,					
	or on alight exertion, cya-			gressive toxemia, as identi- fied by loss of weight,			or inactivity. Al f 3 years, to conting for	٠.				
	nosis, marked loss of weight or other avidence of severe			emaciation, elevation of temperature, continuing			activity, it is not in an ac-					
	impairment of general	100		throughout a period of 12			Administration author-					
	Severe; with considerable em-	200		months or longer, with no improvement under proper			ity. The bro effective date of the state lings for					
	physema, impairment in general health manifested			supervision or treatment,			arrest will be the commis-					
	by loss of weight, anemia, or occasional pulmonary hem-			and when it appears that the claimant will be unable			establishing inde with sus-					
	orrhages; occasional exacer-			to continuously follow a			the day following 113 expiration					
	bations of a few days duration, with fever, etc.,			substantially gainful occu- pation	100		of the 3-year period unless the certificate to which reference					
	are to be expected; demon- strated by liplodol injec-			(b) Involving both lungs			is made in the preceding son-					
	tion and layer sputum test.	60		with large cavity formation in one or more lobes	100		tence is furnished. In the event pneumotherax is interrupted					
	Moderate; persistent paroxys- mal cough at intervals			(c) Associated with serious		-1	against medical advice, the statutory ratings, including 2					
	throughout the day, abun- dant purulent and fetid		٠	tuberculous complications, such as tuberculous ulcera-			years at 100 percent, are for					
	expectoration, slight, if any,			tive laryngitis, tuberculosis of the intestinal tract, of			application effective the day following such interruption.					
	emphysems or loss of weight	30		the genito-urinary tract, of			When the 100 percent statutory rating is assigned to replace the					
	Mild; paroxysmal cough, mostly night or morning			the peritoneum, of the bones and joints, or of the			100 percent rating for pneumo-					
	purulent expectoration	10		meninges			thorax, the veteran will be so notified and advised of his privi-					

Friday, May 22, 1964 DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND PLEURA Tussiculosis—Continued Ratin lege to submit evidence to show the recumption of pneumo-thorax or activity. Veterans Administration medical authoritles will notify the Adjudica-tion Division of the veteran's failure to report for pneumothorax. Tuberculosis, pulmonary, with thoracoplasty NOTE. Poliowing thoracoples-Nors. Following thoracoplesty for the treatment of active pulmonary tuberculosis, the statutory ratings for arrested tuberculosis will not be applied until expiration of 1 year, notwithstanding a diagnosis of other than active tuberculosis within the year. Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, far advanced, inactive 6722 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, moderately advanced, inactive Tuberculosis, puimons 6723 ic, minimal, inactive 6724 Tuberculosis, pulmonar ic, inactive, advancem. specified. For 2 years after date of inactivity, following active pul-monary tuberculosis, which was clinically identified during active service, or subsequently 100 Norz. The 100 percent rating under Codes 6721 through 6724 is not subject to a requirement of precedent hospital treatment. It will be reduced to 50 percent for failure to submit to exami-nation or to follow prescribed treatment upon report to that effect from the medical authori-When a veteran is placed on the 100 percent rating for inactive tuberculosis, the medical authorities will be appropriately notified of the fact, and of the necessity under 38 U.S.C. 356 to notify the Adjudication Division in the event of fallure to submit to examination or to follow prescribed treatment. Thereafter, for 4 years, or in any event, to 6 years after date of inactivity 50 Thereafter, for 5 years, or to 11 30

ment of health, etc.... Otherwise ____. Nors. The graduated 50 percent and 30 percent ratings and the permanent 30 percent and 20 percent ratings for inactive pulmonary tuberculosis are not to be combined with ratings for other respiratory disabilities. Following thoracoplasty the rat-ing will be for removal of ribs combined with the rating for collapsed lung. Resection of ribs incident to thoracoplasty will be rated as removal.

lesions, provided there is con-tinued disability, emphysema, dyspnea on exertion, impair30

No. 101-Pt. If-

		• 3			
	1	DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND PLEURA TUBERCULOSIS—Continued	3 %.	ONTUDERCULOUS DISEASES—Continu	leci Cating
ų		Rating Following moderately advanced or far advanced active tuber-	6811	Pleurisy, purulent (empyema) Following intrapleural or extrapleural pneumolysis	100
		culosis, with history of activity over a period of 5 years, in- cluding at least 18 months hospitalisation, with bon- tinued dyspnea on exertion, debility, and chronic invalid-		Very severe; when in addition to the findings and symp- toms outlined under "se- vere" there is persistent underweight, with marked weakness and fatigability	20
		Norr. This 60 percent rating, though assigned on a permanent basis, will be subject to reexamination in 30 months.		on slight exertion	80
	6731	Phrenicotomy For 3 years after this opera- tion, rate as active pulmo- nary tuberculosis	•	to treatment Moderately severe; with resid- ual marked dyspnea or cardiac embarrassment on moderate exertion	60 30
		Thereafter, as inactive pulmo- nary tuberculosis, mini- mum rating, after 10 years. 10		Moderate; with some embar- rassment of respiratory function	10
		Note. The ratings for phren- icotomy are intended where the operation is necessitated by pul- monary tuberculosis only.	6812	Fistula, bronchocutaneous, or bronchopleural Following amebiasis, subdia- phragmatic abscess, pul-	
	6732	Pleurisy, tuberculous, active or inactive Active		monary abscess, or empy- ema. Rate as chronic pleu- risy following empyema; while persistent, the mini-	٠
		Nontuberculous Diseases	6813	mum rating will be	60
	6600 6601	Anthracosis Silicosis		complete Partial, approximately one-	50
0	6802	Pneumoconiosis, unspecified With extent of lesions com-	6814		30
		parable with far advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, cavity formation, pneumo-	6815 6816	6 months Pneumonectomy Lobectomy	100 60
		thorax, or severe pleural ad- hesions, and dyspnea at rest, poor response to exercise, or	5010	Bilateral	50 30
		other evidence of marked impairment of bodily vigor. 100		Norr. The ratings under code 6816 do not apply to removal of the middle lobe of the right	
		Severe; marked symptoms, dyspnea on slight exertion_ 60 Moderate; more pronounced symptoms than mild 30	4017	lung, segmental resections, or lingualectomies.	
		Mild; slight cough, dyspnea, etc10	6817	tion of Rate the underlying disease.	
	6804 6805 6806	Actinomycosis of lung Streptotrichosis of lung Blastomycosis of lung Sperotrichosis of lung	6813	Pleural cavity, injuries, resid- uals of, including gunshot wounds	
n	6807 6808	Aspergillosis of lung Mycosis of lung, unspecified Rate Codes 6803 through 6808, when active, 70 percent to		Severe; tachycardia, dyspaea or cyanosis on slight exer- tion, adhesions of dia- phragm or pericardium	
)		100 percent; when inactive, rate residuals on appro-		with marked restriction of excursion, or poor response to exercise	60
3	6809	priate analogy. Lung, abscess of		Moderately severe; with pain in chest and dyspnea on	•••
		Residuals, rate as chronic pleurisy following empy- ema; the postoperative re- quirement for the 100 per-		moderate exertion (exercise tolerance test), adhesions of diaphragm, with excur- sions restricted, moderate	
)		cent rating is thoracoplasty rather than pneumolysis.		myocardial deficiency, and one or more of the follow-	
	6810	Pleurisy, serofibrinous Chronic pleurisy, fibrous, fol-		ing: thickened pleura, re- stricted expansion of lower chest, compensating con-	
	•	lowing lobar pneumonia and other acute diseases of the lungs or pleural cavity,	•	tralateral emphysema, de- formity of chest. scollogis,	
		without empyema, is con- sidered a nondisabling con-		hemoptysis at intervals Moderate; bullet or missile re-	40
		dition, except with dia- phragmatic pleurisy, pain		tained in lung, with pain or discomfort on exertion; or	
		in chest, obliteration of costophrenic angles, tenting		with scattered reles or some limitation of excursion of diaphragm or of lower chest	
		of diaphragm 10		expansion	20

NONTUBERCULOUS DISEASES Continued

NOTE (1). Disabling injuries of shoulder girdle muscles (Groups I to IV) will be separately rated for combination.

Nore (2). Disability persists in penetrating chest wounds, with or without retained missile, in proportion to interference with respiration and circulation, which may become apparent after slight exertion or only under extra stress. Records of examination, both before and after exertion, controlled with fluoroscopic and proper blood pressure determination, are essential for proper evaluation of disability. Exercise tolerance tests should have regard both to dyspnea on excrtion and to continued acceleration of pulse rate beyond physiological limits.

When residuals are totally in-tory system exclusive of skin growths

> Note. The rating under Code 6619 will be continued 2 years after surgical, radium, deep X-ray, or other therapeutic procedure. At this point, if 2 years have elapsed without recurrence or metastasis, the rating will be made on residuals.

6820 New growths of, benign, any specified part of respiratory system.

The rating will be based on interference with respiration, using any applicable respiratory analogy.
8821 Coccidioidomycosis

Initial infections with manifestations of toxemia or pulmonary cavitation, abscess or granuloma requiring rest or surgical therapy (pneumothorax, lobectomy, or thoracoplasty)___

The progressive disseminated infection with demonstrable evidence of activity Localized pulmonary cavita-

tion or localized dense and confluent lesions, with occasional hemoptysis (otherwise nonsymptomatic) and not requiring treatment...

Healed lesions, nonsymptomatic Postoperative

Rate on surgical residuals.

Note. This disease, Joaquin Valley Feyer, has an incubation period up to 21 days, and the disseminated phase is ordinarily manifest within 6 months of the acute phase. However, there are instances of delayed onset of the dissemineted phase, up to many years, after the initial infection which may have been unrecognized. Accordingly, when service connection is under consideration in the absence of record or other evidence of the disease in service, service in southwestern United States where the disease is endemic and absence of prolonged residence in this locality before or after service will be the deciding factor.

THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

§ 4.100 Necessity for complete diagnosis.

The common types of disease of the heart are those of rheumatic, syphilitic, arteriosclerotic, hypertensive, or hyperthyroid etiology. Determinations of relationship to service and evaluation, in the case of disability due to disease of the heart, require accurate identification of the disease, as an active or residual condition, with the complete required classification of etiology, structural lesions, manifestations, and capacity for work. Many common diagnoses following the first World War do not represent disease entities. "Chronic myocarditis," for example, except as a continuing inflammation following an identified acute myocarditis due to rheumatic fever or other infectious agent, is not a satisfactory diagnosis; there should be further identification of the etiological agent and structural lesions, prior to rating action. The very common diagnosis "mitral insufficiency" is likewise unsatisfactory as reflecting organic valvular disease in the absence of associated mitral stenosis, definite cardiac enlargement without other causes, or history of rheumatic manifestations. An acceptable diagnosis cannot be based upon the presence of systolic murmurs alone. Tachycardia and bradycardia, the various arrythmias, and cardiac hyper-trophy or dilatation, do not represent generally acceptable diagnoses, and elevation or depression of the systolic or diastolic pressure is usually a manifestation of disease, rather than a clinical entity.

§ 4.101 Rheumatic heart disease.

Rheumatic fever is an acute infectious disease, affecting the structures about the joints (though without permanent bone damage) and, frequently, the endocardium. Children are as a rule affected, usually before the age of 20 years. Seldom is the initial attack after 25 years. The disease tends to recur, and serious heart trouble may follow the first or a subsequent attack. With acute rheumatic fever in service, perhaps without manifest damage to the heart, a subsequent recurrence of the infection. should be accepted as service connected. With even a few days service, service connection may be given for an acute rheumatic fever and any cardiac residuals. On the other hand, a mitral insufficiency without a history of rheumatic fever, chcrea, or tonsillitis, or definite complication in service, must be considered as functional. Acrtic insufficiency with a history of rheumatic fever and manifestation within approxi-mately 15 years from the date of syphilitic infection, if any, should generally be considered rheumatic and always so when there is associated mitral or aortic stenosis. With a history of rheumatic fever in service, an aortic insufficiency manifest some years later without other cause shown may be service connected. The subsequent progress of rheumatic heart disease, and the effect of superimposed arteriosclerotic or hypertensive changes cannot usually be satisfactorily disassociated or separated so as to per-

mit differential service connection. It is for this reason, in part, that great insistence is placed upon ascertainment of the service-connected disease as a true pathological entity. A subsequent change of diagnosis from one of an organic condition to one reflecting the effect of psychic or nervous factors casts doubt on the original diagnosis, but unless the correction is promptly made continuance of the service connection and of the evaluation under the new diagnosis is required. Such a change does not reflect an improvement of the physical condition.

§ 4.102 Varicose veins and phlebitis.

With severe varicose veins, tests to determine impairment of deep return circulation are essential, as the superficial varicosities may be caused by the impairment of deep return circulation, or there may be philebitis as a complica-tion of varicose ulcers. With philebitis, or impairment of deep return circulation, the appropriate higher rating should be applied.

Complete diagnosis.

The complete diagnosis of disease of the heart, as recorded by the examiner, including etiological, anatomical, physiclogical and manifestational references as furnished, will appear on all rating sheets involving these diseases.

§ 4.104 Schedule of ratings-cardiovascular system.

DISEASES OF THE HEART 7000 Rheumatic heart disease Rating As active disease and, with as-certainable cardiac manifestation, for a period of 6 months Inactive With signs of congestive failure upon any exertion beyond rest in bed_____ Definite enlargement of the 100 confirmed heart roentgenogram and clinically; dyspnea on slight exertion; rales, pretiblat pitting at end of day, or other definite signs of beginning congestive fallure; more than strictly sedentary employment is precluded The heart definitely enlarged; severe dyspnea on exertion, elevation of systolic blood pressure, or such arrhythmias as paroxysmal auricular fibrillation or flutter or paroxysmal tachycardia; more than light manual labor is precluded 60 From the termination of an established service epicode of rheumatic fever, or its subsequent recurrence, with cardiac manifestations, during the episode or recurrence, for 3 years or diastolic murmur with characteristic EKG mantfestations or definitely enlarged heart——————With identifiable valvular

lesion, slight, if any, dysp-

nea, the heart not en-

larged; following estab-

lished active rheumatic

heart disease_____

30

10

r	iseases of the Heart—Continued	L	I	DISEASES OF THE HEART—Continued		DIS	eases of the Arteries and Veins—C	con.
7001		ating		Rat		7110		ating
7001 7002	Endocarditis, bacterial, subscute Pericarditis, bacterial or rheu-			Note. The following Codes	,	1113	Arteriovenous aneurysm, trau- matic	
••••	matic, acute			7010 through 7015 reflecting ar- rhythmias and conduction			With cardiac involvement,	
	Rate as rheumatic heart			abnormalities are occasionally			minimum rating	60
7003	disease. Adhesions, pericardial			encountered. Standing alone			Without cardiac involvement with marked vascular	
1000	Extensive, obliterating the			they represent incomplete diag- noses. Ratings are not to be			symptoms	
	sac, with congestive heart			combined with those for other			Lower extremity	50
	failureRate lesser conditions as	100		heart or psychiatric conditions.			Upper extremity	40
	rheumatic heart disease,		7010	Auricular flutter, paroxysma!			With definite vascular symp- toms	
	inactive.		,010	Rate as paroxysmal tachy-			Lower extremity	30
7004	Syphilitic heart disease			cardia.	_		Upper extremity	20
	Rate as rheumatic heart disease, inactive, noting		7011	Auricular fibrillation, parox-			Arteriosclerosis obliterans Thromboanglitis obliterans	
	the absence of typical			ysmal Rate as paroxysmal tachy-	•	1110	(Buerger's disease)	
	mitral and aertic stenosis.			cardia.	7	7116	Claudication, intermittent	
7005	Arteriosclerotic heart disease		7012	Auricular fibrillation, perma-			Severe form with marked cir-	
	During and for 6 months following acute illness from		7013	nent Tachycardia, paroxysmal	10		culatory changes such as to produce total incapacity or	
	coronary occlusion or		1010	Sovere, frequent attacks	30		to require house or bed con-	
	thrombosis, with circula-			Infrequent attacks	10		finement	100
	Following typical history of	100	7014	Sinus tachycardia			Persistent swelling of extrem-	
	acute occlusion or throm-			Persistently 100 or more in re- cumbent position	10		ity, or claudication on mini- mal walking	CO
	bosis, more than strictly		7016	Auriculoventricular block			Well-established cases, with	
	sedeniary employment pre-	80		Complete, with syncope	60		intermittent claudication	
	Following typical history of	60		Complete, without syncope Incomplete	30 10		or recurrent ephades of superficial philobitic	40
	acute coronary occlusion or			-	40		Minimal circulatory impair-	
	thrombosis, or with history			Nore. Simple delayed con-			ment, with pareathealar,	
	of substantiated repeated anglial attacks, more than			entity,			temperature changes or oc- castonal claudication	20
	light manual labor not			•				
	feasible	60		DIGEAGES OF THE ARTERIES AND VEING			NOTE. The 100 percent rating will not be applied under a	
	Following typical coronary occlusion or thrombosis, or		7100	Arteriosclerosis, general			diagnosis of intermittent clau-	
	with history of aubstan-			With slight weakening of	00		dication.	
	tiated anginal attack, ordi-			Without symptoms or renal,	20	7117	Raynaud's disease	
	nary manual labor feasible.	30		cardine, or cerebral compli-			Severe form with marked cir-	
	Note. Authentic myocardial			cations	0		eulatory changes such as to produce total incapacity or	
	insufficiency with arterioscierosis may be substituted for oc-			Note. Rate the arterioscle-			to require house or bed	
	clusion.			nal, cardiac, or cerebral, under			confinement	100
7000	Myocardium, infarction of, due			the appropriate schedule.			Multiple painful, ulcerated areas	60
•	to thrombosis or embolism		m101				Frequent vasometer disturb-	O.
	Rate as arterioscierotic heart disease,		7101	Hypertensive vascular disease (essential arterial hyper-			ances characterized by	
7007				tension)			blanching, rubor and cya-	-10
	With signs of congestive		,	Diastolic pressure consistently			Occasional attacks of blanch-	-10
	failure, upon exertion be- yond rest in bed	100		130 or more and severe symptoms	60		ing or flushing	20
	With definite signs of conges-	100		Diastolic pressure consistently	00		Note. The schedular evalua-	
	tive failure, more than			120 or more and moderately			tions in excess of 20 percent	
	strictly sedentary employ- ment procluded	80		Diastolic pressure consistently	40		under Diagnostic Codes 7114, 7115, 7116, and 7117 are for ap-	
	With marked enlargement of	00		110 or more with definite			plication to unilateral involve-	
	the heart, confirmed by			symptoms	20		ments. With bilateral involve-	
	roentgenogram, or the apex beat beyond midelavicular			Diastolic pressure consistently	10		ments, separately meeting the	
	line, sustained diastolic			100 or more	10		requirements for evaluation in excess of 20 percent, 10 percent.	
	hypertension, diastolic 120			Note. For the 40 percent and			will be added to the evaluation	
	or more, which may later			60 percent ratings under code 7101, there should be careful at-			for the more severely affected	
	have been reduced, severe dyspnea on exertion, more			tention to diagnosis and re-			extremity only, except where the disease has resulted in an am-	
	than light manual labor is			peated blood pressure readings.			putation. The resultant ampu-	
	precluded	60	7110	Aorta or branches, aneurysm of,			tation rating will be combined	
	With definite enlargement of the heart, sustained dia-			with markedly disabling			with the schedular rating for the other extremity, including	
	stolic hypertension of 100 or			· ·	100		the bi ateral factor, if appli-	
	more, moderate dyspnea on	00		Or rate according to symp- toms under arteriosclerotic			cable. The 20 percent evalua-	
7008	exertion Hyperthyroid heart disease	30		heart disease.			tions are for application to uni- lateral or bilateral involvement	
	With signs of congestive fail-			Note. With acrtic aneurysm			of both upper and lower ex-	
	With parmanent or power.	100		consider syphilitic etiology.			tremities.	
	With permanent or parox- ysmal auricular fibrillation_	60	7111		•	7118	Angioneurotic edema	
	Note. The ratings under		****	Artery, any large artery, ancu- ryom of			Sovere: frequent attacks with	
	Code 7008 are not to be com-			In lower extremities, sympto-			severe manifestations and prolonged duration	40
	bined with ratings for hyper-			matic	60		Moderate; frequent attacks of	~0
	thyroldism. Rate lesser condi- tions as hyperthyroldism.			In upper extremities, sympto-	40		moderate extent and dura-	O.A
	Cardiac neurosis		7112	Artery, small, aneurysmal dila-	40		Mild: infrequent attacks of	20
	Refer to psychiatric schedule.			tation of	10		slight extent and duration.	10
	**							

674 4			RULES AND REGULATIONS	
Desi	SASES OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS—	on.	DISEASES OF THE ARTERIES AND VEINS—COL.	varying degrees of abdominal distress or
		iting	Rating	pain, anemia and disturbances in nutri- tion. Consequently, certain coex sting
7119	Erythromelalgia Severe	40	7122 Frozen feet, residuals of (im- mersion foot)	diseases in this area, as indicated in the
	Moderate	20	With loss of toes, or parts, and	instruction under the title "Diseases of
7150	Wild	10	persistent severe symp- toms	the Digestive System," do not lend them-
4120	Pronounced; unilateral or bi-		Bilateral 50	selves to distinct and separate disability evaluations without violating the funda-
	lateral, the findings of the		Unitateral 30 With persistent moderate	mental principle relating to pyramiding
	severe condition with sec- ondary involvement of the		swelling, tenderness, red-	as outlined in § 4.14.
	deep circulation, as demon-		ness, etc.	§ 4.114 Schedule of ratings-digestive
	strated by Trendelenburg's and Perthe's tests, with ul-		Bilateral	system.
	ceration and pigmentation	40	With mild symptoms, chil-	Ratings under diagnostic codes 7301
	Bilateral Unilateral	60 50	blains Bilateral 10	to 7329, inclusive, 7331, 7342, 7345 and
	Severe; involving superfi-		Unilateral 10	7346 will not be combined with each
	cial veins above and below the knee, with involvement		Note. With extensive losses	other. A single evaluation will be as- signed under the diagnostic code which
	of the long saphenous, rang,		higher ratings may be found warranted by reference to am-	reflects the predominant disability pic-
	ing over 2 cm. in diameter, marked distortion and sac-		putation ratings for toes and	ture, with elevation to the next higher
	culation, with edema and		combination of toes; in the most severe cases, ratings for amputa-	evaluation where the severity of the overall disability warrants such eleva-
	episodes of ulceration; 'no involvement of the deep cir-		tion or loss of use of one or both	tion,
	culation		feet should be considered. There is no requirement of loss	Rating
	BilateralUnilateral	· 50	of toes or parts for the persist-	7200 Mouth, injuries of Rate as for disfigurement and
	· Moderately severe; involving	20	ent moderate or mild under this diagnostic code.	impairment of function of
	superficial veins above and below the knee, with vari-			mastication. 7201 Lips, injuries of
	cosities of the long suphen-		The Digestive System	Rate as for disrigurement of
	ous, ranging in size from 1 to 2 cm. in diameter, with		§ 4.110 Ulcers.	face. 7202 Tongue, loss of whole or part
	symptoms of pain or cramp-		Experience has shown that the term "peptic ulcer" is not sufficiently specific	With inability to communi-
	ing on exertion; no involve- ment of the deep circulation		for rating purposes. Manifest differ-	cate by speech 100 One-half or more 60
	Bilateral	80	ences in ulcers of the stomach or duo-	With marked speech impair-
	Unilateral	20	denum in comparison with those at an	ment 30 7203 Esophagus, stricture of
	superficial veins below the		anastomotic stoma are sufficiently rec- ognized as to warrant two separate	Permitting passage of liquids
	knees, with symptoms of pain or cramping on exer-		graduated descriptions. In evaluating	only, with marked impair- ment of general health 80
	tion		the ulcer, care should be taken that the	ment of general health 80 Severe, permitting liquids
	Bilateral or unilateral Mild; or with no symptoms	10 0	findings adequately identify the particular location.	only 50
	NOTE. Severe variculities be-	•	§ 4.111 Postgastrectomy syndromes.	7204 Esophagus, spasm of (cardio-
	low the knee, with ulceration,		There are various postgastrectomy	spasm) If not amenable to dilation,
	scarring, or discoloration and painful symptoms will be rated		symptoms which may occur following	rate is for the degree of
	as moderately severe.		anastemotic operations of the stomach. When present, those occurring during	obstruction (stricture). 7205 Esophagus, diverticulum of, ac-
7131	Phlebitis, unilateral (oblitera-		or immediately after eating and known	quired
	tion of the deep return cir- culation, including trau-		as the "dumping syndrome" are charac-	Rate as for obstruction (stric- , ture).
	matic conditions)		terized by gastrointestinal complaints	7301 Peritoneum, adhesions of
	Massive board-like swelling, subsiding only very slightly		and generalized symptoms simulating hypoglycemia; those occurring from 1 to	Severe; definite partial ob- . struction shown by X-ray,
	and incompletely with re-		3 hours after eating usually present	with frequent and pro-
•	cumbency and elevation with pigmentation, cyanosis,		definite manifestations of hypoglycemia.	longed episodes of severe colic distension, nausea or
•	eczema or ulceration	60	§ 4.112 Weight loss.	vomiting, following severe
	Persistent swelling of leg or thigh, increased on standing		Minor weight loss or greater losses of	peritonitis, ruptured appen- dix, perforated ulcer, or op-
-	or walking 1 or 2 hours,		weight for periods of brief duration are not considered of importance in rating.	eration with drainage 50
	readily relieved by recum- bency; moderate discolora-		Rather, weight loss becomes of impor-	Moderately severe; partial ob- struction manifested by de-
	tion, pigmentation and cy-		tance where there is appreciable loss	layed motility of barlum
	anosis or persistent swelling of arm or forearm, increased		which is sustained over a period of time. In evaluating weight loss generally, con-	meal and less frequent and less prolonged episodes of
	in the dependent position;		sideration will be given not only to stand-	pain 30
	moderate discoloration, pig- mentation or cyanosis	30	ard age, height, and weight tables, but	Moderate; pulling pain on at- tempting work or aggra-
1	Persistent moderate swelling		also to the particular individual's pre-	vated by movements of the
	of leg not markedly in- creased on standing or walk-		dominant weight pattern as reflected by the records. The use of the term "in-	body, or occasional episodes of colic pain, nausea, con-
	ing or persistent swelling of	•	ability to gain weight" indicates that	stipation (perhaps alternat-
	arm or forearm not in- creased in the dependent		there has been a significant weight loss	ing with diarrhea) or ab- dominal distension 10
	position	10	with inability to regain it despite appropriate therapy.	Mild0
	Norz. With substantially bed-		§ 4.113 Coexisting abdominal condi-	Note. Ratings for adhesions
	ridden condition, consider to- tal rating. When phiebitis is		tions.	will be considered when there is history of operative or other
	present in both lower extremi-		There are diseases of the digestive	traumatic or infectious (intra-
	tles or both upper extremities, apply bilateral factor,		system, particularly within the abdomen,	abdominal) process, and at least two of the following: diaturo-
	Thrombunhlabitie		which, while differing in the site of	ance of motility, actual partial

pathology, produce a common disability picture characterized in the main by

Thrombophlebitis Rate as phicbitis. Note. Ratings for adhesions will be considered when there is history of operative or other traumatic or infectious (intra-abdominal) process, and at least two of the following: disturbance of motility, actual partial obstruction, refer disturbances, presence of pain. presence of pain.

		Rating		Ra	ting		,	Rating
7304	Ulcer, gastric		7309	Stomach, stenosis of		7322	Dysentery, bacillary	ucus
7305	Ulcer, duodenal			Rate as for gastric ulcer.			Rate as for ulcerative colitis.	
	Severe; pain only partially re-		7310			7323	Colitis, ulcerative	
	lieved by standard ulcer therapy, periodic vomiting,		7311	Rate as peritoneal adhesions. Liver, injury of			Pronounced; resulting in	
	recurrent hematemesis or		****	With residual disability, rate			marked malnutrition, ane- mia, and general debility, or	
	melena, with manifesta-			as peritoneal adhesions.			with serious complication	
	tions of anemia and weight			Healed, no residuals	ð		as liver abscess	100
	loss productive of definite		7312	Liver, cirrhosis of			Severe; with numerous at-	
	impairment of health	60		Pronounced; aggravation of	**		tacks a year and malnutri-	
	Moderately severe; less than severe but with impairment			the symptoms for moderate and severe, necessitating			tion, the health only fair	
	of health manifested by			frequent tapping	100		during remissions Moderately severe; with fre-	60
	anemia and weight loss;			Severe, ascites requiring in-			quent exacerbations	30
	or recurrent incapacitating			frequent tapping, or recur-			Moderate; with infrequent	
	opisodes averaging 10 days			rent hemorrhage from eso-			exacerbations	10
	or more in duration at least four or more times a year	40		phageal varices, aggravated		7324	Distominsis, intestinal or he-	
	Moderate; recurring episodes	70		symptoms and impaired health	60		patio	
	of severe symptoms two or			Moderate; with dilation of	-		Severe symptoms Moderate symptoms	30 10
	three times a year averaging			superficial abdominal veins,			Mild or no symptoms	ŏ
	10 days in duration; or with			chronic dyspepsia, slight		7325	Enteritis, chronic	•
	continuous moderate mani-			loss of weight or impair-			Rate as for irritable colon	
	festations Mild; with recurring symp-	20		ment of health	30		syndrome.	
	toms once or twice yearly	10		Note. Consider long history		7326	Enterocolitis, chronic	
7306	Ulcer, marginal (gastrojejunal)			of excessive use of alcohol.			Rate as for irritable colon	
	Pronounced; periodic or con-		7919	Liver, abscess of, residuals		7107	syndrome. Diverticulitie	
	tinuous pain unrelieved by		1020	With severe symptoms	30	1041	Rate as for irritable colon	
	standard ulcer therapy with			With moderate symptoms	10		syndrome, peritoneal adhe-	
	periodie vomiting, recurring melona or hematemesis, and		7314	Cholocyatitis, chronic			cions, or colltis, ulcerative,	
	weight loss. Totally in-			Bovero; frequent attacks of			depending upon the pro-	
	capacitating assessment	100		gall bladder collogguages	30	trano	dominant disability picture,	
	Bovere; same as prenounced			Moderate; gall bladder dys- pepsia, confirmed by X-ray		7080	Intestine, small, resection of With marked interference	
	with loss pronounced and			technique, and with infre-			with absorption and nutri-	
	less continuous cymptoms			quent attacks (not over two			tion, manifested by severe	
	with definite impairment of health	00		or three a year) of gall blad-			impairment of health ob-	
	Moderately severe; intercur-	~~		der colle, with or without	10		lectively supported by ex-	
	rent episodes of abdominal			Mild	10 0		amination findings includ-	
	pain at least once a month		7315		v		ing material weight less With definite interference	60
	partially or completely re-			Rate as for chronic cholecystitis.			with absorption and nutri-	
	lieved by ulcer therapy,		7310	Cholangitis, chronic			tion, manifested by impair-	
	mild and transient opisodes of vomiting or melena	40		Rate as for chronic choiceystitis.	•		ment of health objectively	
	Moderate; with episodes of	•••	7317	Gall bladder, injury of			supported by examination	
	recurring symptoms several		7318	Rate as for peritoneal adhesions. Gall bladder, removal of			findings including definite	40
	times a year	20	1010	With severe symptoms	30		Symptomatic with diarrhea,	40
	Mild; with brief opisodes of			With mild symptoms	10		anemia and inability to	
	recurring symptoms once or twice yearly	10		Nonsymptomatic	0		gain weight	20
7307				Spleen, disease or injury of				
	fied by gastroscope)			See Hemic and Lymphatic Systems			Note. Where residual adhesions constitute the predomi-	
	Chronic; with severe hemor-		7319				nant disability, rate under diag-	
	rhages, or large ulcerated or	20		tic colitis, mucous colitis,			nostle code 7301.	
	Chronic; with multiple small	60		etc.)				
	eroded or ulcerated areas,			Sovere; diarrhea, or alternat-		7329	Intestine, large, resection of	
	and symptoms	30		ing diarrhea and constipa- tion, with more or less con-			With severe symptoms, ob- jectively supported by ex-	
	Chronic; with small nodular			stant abdominal distress	30		amination findings	40
	lesions, and symptoms	10		Moderate; frequent episodes			With moderate symptoms	20
	A complication of a number			of bowel disturbance with			With slight symptoms	10
	of diseases, including per-			abdominal distress	10			
	nicious anemia			Mild; disturbances of bowel function with occasional			Note, Where residual adhe-	
	Rate the underlying con-			episodes of abdominal dis-			sions constitute the predomi-	
2000	dition.			tress	0		nant disability, rate under diag- nostic code 7301.	
7308	Postgastrectomy syndromes Severe; associated with nau-		7321	Amebiasis			nosine code 1301.	
	sea, sweating, circulatory			Mild gastrointestinal disturb-		7330	Intestine, fistula of, persistent,	
	disturbance after meals, di-			ances, lower abdominal			or after attempt at opera-	
	arrhen, hypoglycemic symp-			cramps, nausea, gaseous distention, chronic consti-			tive closure	
	toms, and weight loss with			pation interrupted by diar-			Copious and frequent, fecal	
	malnutrition and anemia	60		rhea	10		discharge	100
	Moderate; less frequent epi- sodes of epigastric disorders			Asymptomatic	0		Constant or frequent, fecal	-
	with characteristic mild			Note. Amebiasis with or			discharge	G0
	circulatory symptoms after			without liver abscess is parallel			Slight infrequent, fecal dis- charge	30
	meals but with diarrhea and			in symptomatology with ulcer-			Healed; rate for peritoneal	JU
	Weight loss	40		ative colitis and should be rated			adhesions.	
	Mild; infrequent episodes of epigastric distress with			on the scale provided for the latter. Similarly, lung abscess		7331	Peritonitis, tuberculous, active	
	characteristic mild circula-			due to amebiasis will be rated			or inactive	
	tory symptoms or continu-			under the respiratory system			Active	100
	ous mild manifestations	20		schedule, diagnostic code 6809.			Inactive: See § 4.89	

		ating			<i>mainig</i>		n and casts following acute led	
7332	Rectum and anus, impairment		7340	Hernia, femoral		illnes	s be taken as nephritis. With (dis-
	of aphincter control			Rate as for inguinal hernia,		eases	usually associated with the N	eis-
2	Complete loss of sphinater		7841	Wounds, postoperative, healed		seriai	a organism, careful laboratory to	ests
	control	100		with weakening of abdomina			d be insisted on as a basis of	
	Extensive leakage and fairly			wall and indication for a sup-			tial diagnosis, having the quest	
	frequent involuntary bowel	60		Wounds, postoperative, healed			illful misconduct origin in mi	
	Occasional involuntary bowel	00		no disability, belt not indi			glomerular type of nephritis	
	movements, necessitating	-	,	cated			ly preceded by or associated w	
.3	wearing of pad	80					e infectious disease; the onset	
	Constant slight, or occasional	1		Nore. With postoperative in				
	moderate leakage	10		fection and sloughing, rate			en, and the course marked by	
	Healed or slight, without			under Muscle Injury Group	۴.		cells, salt retention, and eder	
	"leakage	0					y clear up entirely or progress	
7333	Rectum and anus, stricture of		7342	Visceroptosis, symptomatic			ronic condition. The nephros	
_	Requiring colostomy	100		marked	_ 10		type, originating in hypertension	
=	Great reduction of lumen, or	PA.	7343				iosclerosis, develops slowly, v	
	extensive leakage	50		sive of skin growths	_ 100		num laboratory findings, and is	
	Moderate reduction of lumen, or moderate constant leak-			Nove. The rating under cod-	t	socia	ted with natural progress. S	ep-
	age	30		7348 will be continued 1 year			ratings are not to be assigned	
7934	Rectum, prolapse of			after surgical, radium, deep X		disab	ility from disease of the heart	and
,,,,	Severe (or complete), persist-			ray, or other therapeutic proce		any f	form of nephritis, on account of	the
	ent	50		dure. At this point, if there ha		close	interrelationships of cardiovascu	ular
	Moderate, persistent or fre-			been a 1-year cure without re			ilities.	
	quently recurring	30		currence or metastasis, the rating will be made on residuals				• •
	Mild with constant slight or						15g Schedule of ratings—gen	11 to-
	occasional moderate leak-		7344			1	urinury system.	
		10		ified part of digestive aya		Dis	eases of the Cenitourinary Syste	CMC
7335	Ano, figure in			tom, exclusive of ski	a.		Ra	ting
	Rate as for impairment of sphincter control.			growths. The rating will be based on	n	7500	Kidney, removal of one, with	
7286	Hemorrhoids, external or inter-			interference with digestion			nephritis, infection, or path-	
1000	nal			using any applicable diges			ology of the other	
	With persistent bleeding and			tive analogy.	•		50V010 жининаналивинения	100
	with secondary anemia, or		7345	Hepatitis, infectious			Mild to moderate	60
	with fissures	20		With marked liver damag			Absence of one, the other	
	Large or thrombotic, irreduc-			manifest by liver function	n		functioning normally	30
	ible, with excessive redun-			test and marked gastroin			Norm. The absence of one	
	dant tissue, evidencing fre-			testinal symptoms, or wit			kidney prior to enlistment or	
	quent recurrences	10		episodes of several week			the congenital nonfunctioning	
Progra	Mild or moderate	Ū		duration aggregating thre			of one kidney will require a de-	
1331	Rate for the underlying con-			or more a year and accompanied by disabling symp			duction of 30 percent from the	
	dition.			toms requiring rest ther			50 percent rating under Code	
7338	Hernia, inguinai			&py			7500; when, under these cir- cumstances, a total disability	
1000	Large, postoperative, recur-			With moderate liver damag			on the basis of unemployability	
	rent, not well supported			and disabling recurrent epi			is considered to exist, the claims	
	under ordinary conditions			sodes of gastrointenting	a1		folder will be referred under	
* *	and not readily reducible,			disturbance, fatigue, an	d		\$ 3.321(b) of this chapter.	
	when considered inoper-			mental depression		7501	Kidney, abscess of	
	able	60		Minimal liver damage wit		,001	Rate for residuals.	
	Small, postoperative recur-			associated fatigue, anxiet		7502	Nephritis, chronic	
	rent, or unoperated irreme-			and gastrointestina? dis			Pronounced; persistent ede-	
	diable, not well supported by truss, or not readily			turbance of lesser degree and frequency but necess			ma and albuminuria; or	
_	reducible	30		tating dietary restriction of			marked retention of non-	
	Postoperative recurrent, read-			other therapeutic measure			protein nitrogen, creatinine	
	ily reducible and well sup-			ures			or urea nitrogen; with	
	ported by truss or belt	10		Demonstrable liver damag	çe		markedly decreased kidney	
	Not operated, but remediable.	C		with mild gastrointesting			function or severe cardio- vascular complications and	
	Small, reducible, or without	_		disturbance			chronic invalidism	100
	true hernia protrusion	0	more	Healed, nonsymptomatic	0		Severe; persistent edema and	-00
	Note. Add 10 percent for bi-		7340	Hernis, histai	_		albuminuria; or moderate	
	lateral involvement, provided			Symptoms of pain, vomiting material weight loss an			retention of nonprotein ni-	
	the second hernia is compen-			hematemesis or melen			trogen, creatinine or urea	
	sable. This means that the			with moderate anemia;			nitrogen; or moderately de-	
	more severely disabling hernia is to be evaluated, and 10 per-			other symptom combine			creased kidney function or	
	cent, only, added for the second			tions productive of sever			moderate cardiac complica-	
	hernia, if the latter is of com-			impairment of health	60		Moderately severe; constant	80
	pensable degree.			Persistently recurrent epigar			albuminuria with some ede-	
7330	Hernia, ventral, postoperative			tric distress with dy			ma; or definite decrease in	
1000	Massive, persistent, severe			phagia, pyrosis, and re			kidney function; or asso-	
	diastasis of recti muscles or			gurgitation, accompanie by substernal or arm (clated moderate hyperten-	
	extensive diffuse destruc-			shoulder pain, productive			cion	60
	tion or weakening of mus-			of considerable impairmen			Moderate; albumin constant	
	cular and fascial support			of health			or recurring with hyaline	
	or abdominal wall so as to	-		With two or more of th			and granular casts or red	
	be inoperable	100		symptoms for the 30 per	r-		blood cells: transient or	
	Large, not well supported by			cent evaluation of less se			slight edema or hyperten-	an.
	belt under ordinary condi-	40		verity	10		sion, diastolic 100 or more Mild; albumin and casts with	30
	Small, not well supported by	70		THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	MC .		history of scute nephritis	
	belt under ordinary condi-		g 4 ·				or associated mild hyperten-	
	tions	20		115 Nephritis.			alon	10
	Well supported by belt under			buminuria alone is not ne		7503		
	all ordinary conditions	10	nor	will the presence of transi	ent al-		Rate as hydronephrosis.	

DISEA	ses of the Genitourinary Syst Continued	RV—	DISEA	SES OF THE GENITOURINARY Continued	System		r certain circumstances. The s	
		ating		Ontinued	Rating	be be	complications of pregnancy will eld the result of service except with the complete service in the com	l no
7504	Fyelonephritis, chronic		7519	Urethra, fistula of	-	addi	tional disability resulted from t	reat
	Rate as hydronephrosis (py- uria required).			Multiple urethroperineal Severe; multiple, with		men	t therein or they are other	rwis
7505	Kidney, tuberculosis of, active			tinuous drainage requi		direc	tly attributable to unusual circ	cum
	or inactive	4		constant use of appli-			ces of service. Gonozrhea and s	
	Inactive: See § 4.89.	100		or frequent change of pa Moderate; fistula with con			as causative factors, will be born i whenever pertinent; the re	
7507	Nephroecierosis, arteriolar			uous drainage requi			y with regard to willful miscon	
	Note. Rate as chronic nephri-	-		constant use of pad or		disea	se is equally applicable to both s	exes
	tis or hypertensive cardiovas-			pliance Mild; slight intermit			genital malformations are not	
	cular or vascular disease, accord-			leakage	10		conditions. New growths are t I in accordance with the effect i	
	ing to predominating symptoms. With nephrosclerosis, the rating			Penis, removal of half or mo Penis, removal of glans			s or organs involved whose fund	
	for cardiac disease or hyperten-			Penis, deformity, with los		is im	paired or whose resection or exc	isior
	sion will be increased to the next			erectile power		is in	idicated. The excision of ut	erus
HEAR	higher.		7523	Testis, atrophy complete Both	20		les, etc.; prior to the natural m	en•
7506	Nephrolithiasis Rate as hydronephrosis (cai-			One		-	e is considered disabling.	
	culus in kidney required;		7524	Testis, removal			16a Schedule of ratings—gyr	neco
	staghorn or multiple stones			One, other than undescer	30		logical conditions.	ating
	filling pelvis of kidney, rate 30 percent).			or congenitally unde		7610	Vulvovaginitis	
7509	Hydronephrosis			oped	10	7611	Vaginitis	
	Severe; with infection or in-			Nore. In cases of the rem			Cervicitis Motritis	
	volvement of the other kidney			of one testis as the result (7614	Salpingitis	
	Rate as absence of one kid-	•		ease, other than an undescer		7616	Cophoritie	
	ney with nephritis, infec-			or congenitally undevelo			of infections, burns, chemi-	
	tion or pathology of the other.			testicle, with the absence nonfunctioning of the other			cale, foreign bodies, oto	90
	Moderately severe; frequent			tis unrelated to service, a ra			Motorato	10
	attacks of colle with infec-			of 20 percent will be assigned		7017	Uterus and both ovaries, re-	,
	tion (pyonephrosis), kidney function greatly impaired	80		the service-connected test in less, Testis, undescen			moval of, complete	
	Moderate: frequent attacks of			or congenitally undevelope			For 6 months after removal Thereafter	10(50
	colle, requiring catheter			not a ratable disability.		7018	Uterus, removal of, including	-
	Mild; only an occasional	20	7625	Epididymo-orchitis, tubercul	ous,		corpus	
	attack f colle, not infected			active or inactive	100		For 3 months after removal Thereafter	1 0 (
	and not requiring catheter	**		Inactive: See § 4.89.		7019	Ovaries, removal of both	
7510	drainage	10	752 6	Prostate gland, resection or	re-		With complete extirpation	
1010	Rate as hydronephrosis.			moval Rate as cystitis in accorde	nce		and artificial menupause, for 6 months after exci-	
7511	Ureter, stricture of			with severity; minin			sion	100
7512	Rate as hydronephrosis. Cystitis, chronic		neon	rating, 20 percent.	4		ThereafterRemoval of one with or with-	30
1014	Where incontinence exists, re-		7027	Prostate gland injuries, in tions, hypertrophy, p			out partial removal of the	
	quiring constant wearing of			operative residuals		meno.	other	10
	an appliance	60	`	Rate as for chronic cyst depending upon function		7620	Ovaries, atrophy of both, com-	20
	of 1 hour or less; contracted			disturbance of bladder.	J1141	7621	Uterus, prolapse	
	bladder	40	7528	New growths, malignant,			Incomplete	50 30
	Moderately severe; diurnal and noctural frequency with			specified part of gen urinary system		7622	Uterus, displacement of	00
	pain, tenssmus	20					Severe; with marked displace-	
	Moderate; pyuria, with diur- nal and noctural frequency_	10		Note. The rating under C 7528 will be continued 1			ment and frequent or cou- tinuous menstrual disturb-	
	Mild	Ťő		after surgical, radium, deep			ances	30
7513	Oystitis, interstitial (Hunner),			ray, or other therapeutic produce. At this point, if 1			Moderate; with adhesions and irregular menstruation	10
7514	submucous or elusivo ulcer	60		has elapsed without recurre			Mild; slight symptoms	- 0
1014	Bladder, tuberculosis of, active or inactive			or metastasis, the rating wil		7623		
	Active	100		made on residuals, minimu			tions of Severe; with rectocele or	
	Inactive: See § 4.89.		7529	New growths, benign, any sp fied part of genitouring			cystocele	50
7515	Bladder, calculus in, with symp-			system			Moderate; with relaxation of perineum	10
	toms interfering with func-			The rating will be based			Mild	Č
	Rate as cystitis.			interference with gen urinary functions, using		7624	Fistula, rectovaginal	
7516	Bladder, fistula of			applicable genitourli		7625	Rate as ano, fistula in. Fistula, urethrovaginal	
	Postoperative, suprapuble cys-	400		analog y .			Rate as urethra, fistula of.	
7517	biadder, injury of	100		GYNECOLOGICAL CONDITIO)NS	7626	Mammary glands, removal of	
.024	Rate as cystitis.		6 4 1	6 Paris summer legical as	Jist		With extensive damage to muscles and nerves	
7518	U:ethra, stricture of		§ 4.1				Both	80
	Requiring frequent dilata-	0.0		rating disability from gyne		é	With removal of skillary	50
	tions with cystitis	30		tions the following will no ed as ratable conditions:			glands	
	2 or 3 months	10		al menopause, (b) am			Both	60
	Slight to moderate, healed, re-		when	this is based upon devel	opmental		Without removal of axillary	40
	quiring only occasional di-			t or abnormality, and (glands	
	latations (1 or 2 times a year)	G		y and childbirth and th , except surgical comp			One	50 30
	Ann Ludwarnsannaau-Anna	v	aciing	' evector unigicar comi	hitcuriniig		V110	00

	Rati	ng			Rating			tating
762 7	New growths, malignant, gyn- ecological system or mam- mary glands 1	100		Note. During irradiation therapy or for 1 year following interruption, there will be no reduction in evaluation.		7805	Scars, other Rate on limitation of function of part affected. Eczema	
	Nork. The rating under Code 7627 will be continued 1 year after surgical, radium, deep X-		7710	Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous, active or inactive	100	1000	With ulceration or extensive exfoliation or crusting, and systemic or nervous mani-	
•	ray or other therapeutic proce- dure. At this point, if 1 year has elapsed without recurrence		7711	Active: See § 4.89. Adentis, axillary, tuberculous,			festations, or exceptionally repugnant	50
	·	10		Active or inactive Active Inactive: See § 4.89.			stant, extensive lesions, or marked disfigurement Slight; if involving an exposed	30
	E HEMIC AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEMS 17 Schedule of ratings—hemic at	_	7712	Adenitis, inguinal, tuberculous, active or inactive Active	100		surface or extensive area Slight; if any, exfoliation, ex-	10
	lymphatie systems.		7713	Inactive: See § 4.89. Adenitis, secondary			udation or itching, if on a nonexposed surface or small	
7700	Anemia, pernicious Acute, rapidly progressive,	•		Rate the underlying disease. THE SKIN		7807	area Leishmaniasis, americana (mu- cocutaneous, espundia)	. 0
		100	§ 4.1	18 Schedule of ratings—skin.		7808	Leishmaniasis, old world (cuta- neous, criental sore)	
	Chronic, following acute at- tacks, severe with charac- teristic marked departures from normal blood count.		7800	Scars, disfiguring, head, face or neck Complete or exceptionally re-		7809	Lupus erythematosus, discold (Not to be combined with rat- ings under diagnostic code	
	with severe impairment of			pugnant deformity of one side of face or marked or re-		7810	6350.) Pinta	
	health and pronounced as- thenia Chronic, following acute at-	70		pugnant bilateral disfigure- ment Severe, especially if produc-	50	7811	Tuberculosis luposa (lupus vul- garis), active or inactive Active	100
	tacks with characteristic definite departures from			ing a marked and unsightly deformity of eyelids, lips, or		7812	Inactive: Sec 14.89. Verruga peruana	200
	normal blood count, with impairment of health and			auricles	30	7813	Dermatophytosis Tinea barbae	
	Incipient, with characteristic	60		Moderate; disfiguring	10 0	7815	Pemphigus	
	achlorhydria and changes in blood count	80		Norz, When in addition to tissue loss and cleatrination		7817		
7701	Anemia, secondary Rate the underlying disease entity.			there is marked discoloration, color contrast, or the like, the 50 percent rating under Code 7800		7818	New growths, malignant, skin Rate scars, disfigurement, etc., on the extent of constitu-	
7702	Agranulocytosis, acute Rate as acute pernicious ane- mia,			may be increased to 80 percent, the 30 percent to 50 percent, and the 10 percent to 30 per-		7819	impairment. New growths, benign, skin	•
7703	Leukemia Requiring intensive treatment			cent. The most repugnant, dis- figuring conditions, including			Rate as scars, disfigurement, etc.	
e'	such as periodic irradiation	100		scars and diseases of the skin, may be submitted for central			Unless otherwise provided, rate codes 7807 through	
	Otherwise rate as pernicious anemia.			office rating, with a veral unre- touched photographs.		•	7819 as for ecsema, depend- ent upon location, extent,	
	Polycythemia, primary Rate as pernicious anemia.		7801	Scars, burns, third degree Area or areas exceeding 1			and repugnant or other- wise disabling character of	
7705	Purpura hemorrhagica Acute fulminating forms, or			Area or areas exceeding one-			manifestations,	
**	with few or brief remis-	100		half square foot	80		Nors. The most repugnant conditions may be submitted	
٠.,	Chronic, following acute at- tacks, severe with infre-			aquare inches	20		for central office rating with	
-	quent hemorrhages, not	#ID		square inches	10		graphs. Total disability ratings	
	more than 1 a year Chronic, following severe at-	70		Note (1). Actual third de- gree residual involvement re-			may be assigned without reference to Central Office in the	
		60		quired to the extents shown under Code 7801.			most severe cases of pemphigus	
7706	Cured, with splenectomy Splenectomy	30 30		Note (2). Ratings for widely separated areas, as on two or			and dermatitis exfoliativa with constitutional symptoms.	
7707	Spleen, injury of, healed Rate as peritoneal adhesions.			more extremitles or on anierior			THE ENDOCRINE SYSTEM	
7709	Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodg- kin's disease)			and posterior surfaces of ex- tremities or trunk, will be sepa- rately rated and combined.		§ 4.1	19 Schedule of ratings—ende	crine
	Acute (malignant) types or chronic types with frequent		7802	Scars, burns, second degree			system. Hyperthyroldism, with diffuse	
	episodes of high and pro- gressive fever or febrile			Area or areas approximating one square foot	10		(exophthalmic) goiter	
	episodes with only short re- missions, generalized edems,			Note. See Note (2) under diagnostic code 7801.	•		Pronounced; with thyrold en- largement, severe techycar-	
	ascites, pleural effusion, or severe anemia with marked		7803	Scare, superficial, poorly nour-			dia, exophthalmos, high basal metabolic rate (over	
	general weakness 1	100		ished, with repeated ulcera-			plus 30), etc., rapidly pro-	
	General muscular weakness with loss of weight and		7804	Scars, superficial, tender and			gressive, with marked ner- vous, cardiovascular, or gas-	
	chronic anomia; or second- ary pressure symptoms, such	`		painful on objective demon- stration	10		tro-intestinal symptoms;	
	as marked dyspnea, edema with pains and weakness of			Note. The 10 percent rating			muscular weakness and loss of weight; or post-operative	
	extremity, or other evidence of severe impairment of			will be assigned, when the re- quirements are met, even			with poor results, the symp- toms under "pronounced"	
	general health	60		though the location may be on the of finger or toe, and the rat-			persisting; in symptom	
	Occasional low-grade fever, mild suemia, fatigability or			ing may exceed the amputation value for the limited involve-			combinations such as to produce complete industrial	
	pruritus	30		ment.			incapacity	100

No. 101—Pt. II——-5

	п	ating		я	ating		R_0	ating
	Severe; with marked emo- tional instability, fatigabil- ity, tachycardia and in-		7905				Weil-established Addison's disease with 1 or 2 crises or less than 5 episodes of	
	creased blood pressure, high basal metabolic rate ap- proaching plus 30; exoph- thalmos not always present;			muscular spasms (tetany), or with marked neuromus- cular excitability; such as to produce complete industrial			the lesser symptomatology during the past year; or with symptoms such as weakness and fatigability	10
	symptomatology such as to produce severe industrial inadaptability	60	7907	incapacity For lesser degree rate by analogy with hyperthyroidism. Hyperpituitarism (pituitary	100		Note. Tuberculous Addison's disease will be rated as active or inactive tuberculosis. See	
	NOTE. If disease of the heart predominates, rate as hyperthyroid heart disease.		1001	basophilism, Cushing's syndrome) As active progressive disease	t		§ 4.89. On attainment of inactivity, the ratings under Code 7011 are not to be combined with the graduated ratings. As-	
	Moderately severe; with the history shown under "se- vero," but with reduced symptoms; or postoperative,			with symptomatology such as to produce complete in- dustrial incapacity With recovery, or controlled	100	7912	sign the higher rating. Piuriglandular syndromes Rate according to major man- ifestations.	
	with persistent symptoms such as to produce consider- able industrial inadaptabil-	30	7908	by X-ray, rate the compli- cations or residuals. Hyperpituitarism (acromegaly or gigantism)		7913	Diabetes meilitus Pronounced; uncontrolled, that is, with persistent hy-	
	Moderate or postoperative with symptomatology such as to produce definite and	uv		Pronounced; hypofunctional stage following stage of hy- perfunction, with genital decline and atrophy, hypo-			pergiyeemia and giycosuria, despite large insulin dosage, restricted diet and regula- tion of activities; with pro-	
	appreciable industrial in- adaptability	10 0		trichosis, hypoglycemia, obesity and asthenia; in symptom combinations such as to produce complete in-			gressive loss of weight and strength, or severs compil- cations	100
7901 7902	Thyroid gland, toxic adenoma of Rate as hyporthyroidism, ex- ophthalmos not required. Thyroid gland, nontexic ade-			dustrial incapacity	100		sulin dosage, but with con- siderable less of weight and strength; or with mild com- plications, auch as pruritus	
	nome of With pressure symptoms or marked disfigurementarian Nonsymptomatic analysis are	10 0		eranial probate in optic re- gion, etc.; such as to pro- duce severe industrial in-	an		ant, mild vascular deficien- cles, or beginning ocular disturbances Moderatoly severe; requiring	o'o
	Nors. For higher ratings, see organs whose function is af- fected.	·		indeptability———————————————————————————————————	60		largo insulin desago, re- stricted diet, and careful regulation of activities, i.e., avoidance of stremuous oc-	
7003	Hypothyroidism Pronounced; with a long history and slow pulse, low		maan	considerable industrial in- adaptability	30		empational and recreational activities	40
	blood pressure, low basal metabolic rate below minus 30; high blood cholestorol, sluggish mentality, sleepi-		7009	sipidus) Pronounced; with marked symptoms of intracranial			(maintenance) diet; with- out impairment of health or vigor or limitation of ac- tivity	20
	ness, etc.; in symptom com- binations such as to produce complete industrial in- capacity	100		pressure, etc., such as to produce complete indus- trial incapacity	100		Mild; controlled by restricted diet, without insulin; with- out impairment of health or vigor or limitation of ac-	
	Severe; the symptoms under "pronounced" somewhat less marked (except that the basal metabolic rate must			dration; systolic and dia- stolic blood pressure below normal, such as to produce severe industrial inadapta-			Note. Rate separately for such residual conditions as am-	10
	be below minus 30), and such as to produce severe industrial inadaptability Moderately severe; sluggish	60		bility Moderately severe; polyuria with increase in urinary chlorides, etc., such as to	60		putation or impairment of vision. When the diagnosis of diabetes mellitus is definitely established it is neither neces-	
	mentality and other indi- cations of myxedema, low basal metabolic rate, such			produce considerable indus- trial inadaptability Moderate; with polyuria and polydipsia	30 10		sary nor advisable to request glucose tolerance tests for rating purposes.	
	as to produce considerable industrial inadaptability	30	7910	Hyperadrenia (adrenogenital syndrome) Postoperative; rate for re-		7914	New growths, malignant, any specified part of endocrine system	100
7904	inite and appreciable indus- trial inadaptability In remission	10 0	7911	siduals Addison's disease (adrenal cortical hypofunction) Four or more crises during the			7914 will be continued 1 year after surgical, radium, deep X-ray, or other therapeutic procedure. At this point, if 1 year	
	fibrosa cystica) Pronounced; with generalized decalcification of bones, high blood and urinary cal-			past year each substanti- ated by clinical findings of increasingly severe hypo- tension, dehydration and			has clapsed without recurrence or metastasis, the rating will be made on residuals.	
	cium, marked loss of weight and weakness; in symptom combinations such as to			pronounced weakness with laboratory evidence such as hyponatremia, hyperpotas- senia, azotemia, hypogly-		7915	New growths, benigh, any speci- fied part of endocrine sys- tem The rating will be based on	
	produce complete indus- trial incapacity Severe: symptomatology such as to produce severe indus-	100		cemia Three crices substantiated as for the 60% rating during the past year; or epicodes	60		interference with endocrine functions, using any applicable endocrine analogy.	
	trial inadaptability Following operation or treat- ment	60		of lesser symptomatology manifested by vomiting, di- arrhea, hypotension and marked weakness occurring		§ 4.1	NEUROLOGICAL CONDITIONS AND CONVULSIVE DISORDERS 20 Evaluations by comparison.	
	Rate as residual of benign tumor, considering espe- cially bones and kidneys.			6 or more times during the	30		sability in this field is ordinari ted in proportion to the impair	

of motor, sensory or mental function. Consider especially psychotic manifestations, complete or partial loss of use of one or more extremities, speech disturbances, impairment of vision, disturbances of gait, tremors, visceral manifestations, injury to the skull, etc. In rating disability from the conditions in the preceding sentence refer to the appropriate schedule. In rating peripheral nerve injuries and their residuals, attention should be given to the site and character of the injury, the relative impairment in motor function, trophic changes, or sensory disturbances.

§ 4.121 Identification of epilepsy.

When there is doubt as to the true nature of epileptiform attacks, neurological observation in a hospital adequate to make such a study is necessary. To warrant a rating for epilepsy, the seizures must be witnessed or verified at some time by a physician. As to frequency, competent, consistent lay testimony emphasizing convulsive and immediate post-convulsive characteristics may be accepted. The frequency of seizures should be ascertained under the ordinary conditions of life (while not hospitalized).

§ 4.122 Psychomotor epilepsy.

The term psychomotor epilepsy refers to a condition that is characterized by seizures and not uncommonly by a chronic psychiatric disturbance as well.

(a) Psychomotor seizures consist of episodic alterations in conscious control that may be as ociated with automatic states, generalized convulsions, random motor movements (chewing, lip smacking, fumbling), hallucinatory phenomena (involving taste, smell, sound, vision). perceptual illusions (deja vu, feelings of loneliness, strangeness, macropsia, micropsia, dreamy states), alterations in thinking (not open to reason), alterations in memory, abnormalities of mood or affect (fear, alarm, terror, anger, dread, well-being), and autonomic disturbances (sweating, pallor, flushing of the face, visceral phenomena such as nausea, vomiting, defecation, a rising feeling of warmth in the abdomen). Automatic states or automatisms are characterized by episodes of irrational, irrelevant, disjointed, unconventional, asocial, purposeless though seemingly coordinated and purposeful, confused or inappropriate activity of one to several minutes (or, infrequently, hours) duration with subsequent amnesia for the seizure. Examples: A person of high social standing remained seated, muttered angrily, and rubbed the arms of his chair while the National Anthem was being played; an apparently normal person suddenly disrobed in public; a man traded an expensive automobile for an antiquated automobile in poor mechanical condition and after regaining conscious control, discovered that he had signed an agreement to pay an additional sum of money in the trade. The seizure manifestations of psychomotor epilepsy vary from patient to patient and in the same patient from seizure to seizure.

(b) A chronic mental disorder is not uncommon as an interseizure manifestation of psychomotor epilepsy and may include psychiatric disturbances extending from minimal anxiety to severe personality disorder (as distinguished from developmental) or almost complete personality disintegration (psychosis). The manifestations of a chronic mental disorder associated with psychomotor epilepsy, like those of the seizures, are protean in character.

§ 4.123 Neuritis, cranial or peripheral.

Neuritis, cranial or peripheral, characterized by loss of reflexes, muscle atrophy, sensory disturbances, and constant pain, at times excruciating, is to be rated on the scale provided for injury of the nerve involved, with a maximum equal to severe, incomplete, paralysis. See nerve involved for diagnostic code number and rating. The maximum rating which may be assigned for neuritis not characterized by organic changes referred to in this section will be that for moderate, or with sciatic nerve involvement, for moderately severe, incomplete paralysis.

§ 4.124 Neuralgia, cranial or peripheral.

Neuralgia, cranial or peripheral, characterized usually by a dull and intermittent pain, of typical distribution so as to identify the nerve, is to be rated on the same scale, with a maximum equal to moderate incomplete paralysis. See nerve involved for diagnostic code number and rating. 'Tic douloureux, or trifacial neuralgia, may be rated up to complete paralysis of the affected nerve.

§ 4.124π Schedule of ratings—neurological conditions and convulsive disorders.

ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

With the exceptions noted, disability from the following diseases and their residuals may be rated from 10 percent to 100 percent in proportion to the impairment of motor, sensory, or mental function. Consider especially psychotic manifestations, complete or partial loss of use of one or more extremities, speech disturbances, impairment of vision, disturbances of gait, tremors, visceral manifestations, etc., referring to the appropriate bodily system of the schedule. With partial loss of use of one or more extremities from neurological lesions, rate by comparison with the mild, moderate, severe, or complete paralysis of peripheral nerves.

ysı	s of peripheral nerves.	
	R	ating
8000	Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic	
	As active febrile disease	100
	Rate residuals, minimum	10
	Brain, new growth of:	
8002	Malignant	100
8003	Benign, minimum	60
	Raté residuals, minimum	10
8004	Paralysis agitans	
	Minimum rating	30
8005	Bulbar palsy	100
8007	Brain, vessels, embolism of	
8008	Brain, vessels, thrombosis of	
8009	Brain vessels, hemorrhage from	
	Rate the vascular conditions	
	under Codes 8007 through	
	8009, for 6 months	100
	Rate residuals, thereafter,	
	minimum	10
8010	Myelitis	
	Minimum rating	10
8011	Pollomyelitis, anterior	
	As active febrile disease	100
	Rate residuals, minimum	10

ORGANIC DISEASES OF THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued

		Rating
8012	Hematomyelia For 6 months	***
	Rate residuals, minimum	100
8013	Syphilis, cerebrospinal	. 10
8014	Syphilis, meningovascular	
8015	Tabes dorsalis	
	Note. Rate upon the severity	
	of convulsions, paralysis, visual	
	impairment or psychotic in- volvement, etc.	1
8017	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	
	Minimum rating	30
8018	Multiple sclerosis	
	Minimum rating	30
8019	Meningitis, cerebrospinal, epi- demic	
	As active febrile disease	100
	Rate residuals, minimum	- 10
8020	Brain, abscess of	
	As active disease	100
	Rate residuals, minimum	10
5004	Spinal cord, new growths of:	
8021	Malignant	100
8022	Benign, minimum rating	60
8023	Rato residuals, minimum	10
0040	Progressive muscular atrophy Minimum rating	30
8024	Syringomyelia	UU
UVAT	Minimum rating	30
8025	Myasthenia gravis	114
	Minimum rating	30
	Storm Th. for mountain A. day 44	

Nove. It is required for the minimum ratings for residuals under diagnostic codes 8000-8025, that there be ascertainable residuals. Determinations as to the presence of residuals not capable of objective verification, i.e., headaches, dizziness, fatigability, must be approached on the basis of the diagnosis recorded; subjective residuals will be accepted when consistent with the disease and not more likely attributable to other disease or no disease. It is of exceptional importance that when ratings in excess of the pre-scribed minimum ratings are assigned, the diagnostic codes utilized as bases of evaluation be cited, in addition to the codes identifying the diagnoses.

8045 Brain disease due to trauma

Purely neurological disabilities, such as hemiplegia, epileptiform seizures, facial nerve paralysis, etc., following trauma to the brain, will be rated under the diagnostic codes specifically dealing with such disabilities, with citation of a hyphenated diagnostic code (e.g., 8045– 8207).

Purely subjective complaints, such as headache, dizziness, insomnia, tinnitus, etc., recognized as symptomatic of brain trauma, will be rated 10 percent and no more under diagnostic code 9304. This 10 percent rating will not be combined with any other rating for a disability due to brain trauma. Ratings in excess of 10 percent for brain disease due to trauma under diagnostic code 9304 are not assignable in the absence of a diagnosis of chronic brain syndrome associated with brain trauma.

FEDERAL REGISTER

ORGAI	NIC DISEASES OF THE CENTRAL NER	vous	, M	iscellaneous Diseases—Continued		DISEA	SES OF THE CRANIAL NERVES-C		
		itin g	8107	Athetosis, acquired	ting	8212	Paralysis of	Ra	ting
8046	Cerebral arteriosclerosis			Rate as chorea.			Complete		60
	Purely neurological disabili- ties, such as hemiplegia,		\$108	Narcolepsy Rate as for epilepsy, petit mal.			Incomplete, severe Incomplete, moderate		30 10
	cranial nerve paralysis, etc., due to cerebral arterloscie-			Diseases of the Cranial Nerves			Note. Dependent upon lo		
	rosis will be rated under			Disability from lesions of pe-			of motor function of tongue.		
	the diagnostic codes dealing with such specific disabil-			ripheral portions of first, sec-		8312 8412	Neuritis Neuralgia		
	itles, with citation of a hy-			ond, third, fourth, sixth, and eighth nerves will be rated		_	ISEASES OF THE PERIPHERAL NE	RVES	
	phenated diagnostic code (e.g., 8046-8207).			under the Organs of Special Sense. The ratings for the				ating	
	Purely subjective complaints			cranial verves are for uni-			Majo	or M	
	such as beadache, dizziness, tinnitus, insomnia and ir-			lateral involvement; when bi- lateral, combine but without			The term "incomplete pa- ralysis," with this and		
	ritability, recognized as			the bilateral factor.			other peripheral nerve in-		
	symptomatic of a properly diagnosed cerebral arterio-			Fifth (trigeminal) cranial nervo			juries, indicates a degree of lost or impaired func-		
	sclerosis, will be rated 10 percent and no more under		8205	Paralysis of Complete	50		tion substantially less		
	diagnostic code 9306. This			Incomplete, severe	30		than the type picture for complete paralysis given		
	10 percent rating will not be combined with any other			Incomplete, moderate	10		with each nerve, whether due to varied level of the		
	rating for a disability due to			Note. Dependent upon rel- ative degree of sensory mani-			nervo lesion or to partial		
	terioscierosis. Ratings in			festation or motor loss.			regeneration. When the involvement is wholly		
	excess of 10 percent for		8306	Nouritie			concory, the rating should		
	cerebral arterioselerosis un- der diagnostic code 9305		8400	Nouralgia			be for the mild, or at most, the moderate de-		
	are not assignable in the			Now. The doubouroux may be rated in accordance with sever-			gree. The ratings for the		
	nbaence of a diagnosis of chronic brain syndrome as-			ity, up to complete paralysis.			peripheral nerves are for unflateral involvement;		
	sociated with cerebral ar-			Seventh (facial) cranial nerve			when bilateral, combine		
	terioselerosis. Nors. The ratings under code		8207	Paralysis of	50		with application of the bilateral factor.		
	8046 apply only when the diag-			Incomplete, severe	20		Upper radicular group (fifth		
	nosis of cerebral arterlesclerosis is substantiated by the entire			Incomplete, moderate	10	8510	and sixth cervicals) Paralysis of		
	clinical picture and not solely			Note. Dependent upon rela-			Complete; all shoulder and olbow move-		
	on findings of retinal arterio- solerosis.			tive less of innervation of facial muscles.			ments lost or severe-		
	MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES		8307	Neuritis			ly affected, hand and wrist movements not		
8100	·		8407	Nouralgia			nffected	70	60
	With very frequent completely			Ninth (glossopharyngeal) cra- niai nervo			Incomplete Severe	50	40
	prostrating and prolonged attacks productive of severe		8209	Paralysis of			Moderate	40	30
	economic inadaptability	50		Complete, severe	30 20	8610	Mild	20	20
	With characteristic prostrating attacks occurring on an			Incomplete, moderate	10	8710	Neuralgia		
	average once a month over	30		Note. Dependent upon rela-		8511	Middle radicular group Paralysis of		
	With characteristic prostrat-	-		tive loss of ordinary sensation in mucous membrane of the			Complete; adduction, abduction and rota-		
	ing attacks averaging one in 2 months over last sev-			pharynx, fauces, and tonsils.			tion of arm, flexion of		
	eral months	10	8309	Nauritis			olbow, and extension of wrist lost or se-		
8103	With less frequent attacks Tic. convulsive	0	8409	Neuralgia Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus)			verely, affected	70	60
	Severe	30		cranial nerve			Incomplete Severe	50	40
	Moderate	10 0	8210	Paralysis of Complete	50		Moderate	40	30
	Note. Depending upon fre-			Incomplete, severe	30	8611	Mild Neuritis	20	20
	quency, severity, muscle groups involved.			Incomplete, moderate	10	8711	Neuralgia		
8104	Paramyoclonus multiplex (con-			Note. Dependent upon ex- tent of sensory and motor loss		8512	Lower radicular group Paralysis of		
	vulsive state, inyoclonic			to organs of voice, respiration,			Complete; all intrinsic muscles of hand, and		
	type) Rate as tic; convulsive; se-			pharynx, stomach and heart.			some or all of flexors		
9105	vere cases Chorea, Sydenham's	60	8310	Neuritis			of wrist and fingers, paralyzed (substan-		
0100	Pronounced, progressive grave		8410	Neuralgia Eleventh (spinal accessory, ex-			tial loss of use of		
	typesSevere	100 80	0011	ternal branch) cranial nerve			hand) Incomplete	70	60
	Moderately severe	50	8211	Paralysis of Complete	30		Severe	50	40
	Moderate	30 10	-	Incomplete, severe Incomplete, moderate	20 10		Moderate	40 20	30 20
	Note. Consider rheumatic				10	8612	Neuritis		
	etiology and complications.			Note. Dependent upon loss of motor function of sterno-		8712	Neuralgia All radicular groups		
8105	Chorea, Huntington's Rate as Sydenham's chorea.			mastold and trapezius muscles.		8513	Paralysis of Complete	90	80
	This, though a familial dis-		8311	Neuritis			Incomplete		
	ease, has its onset in late adult life, and is considered		8411	Neuralgia Twelfth (hypoglossal) cranial			Severe	70 40	60 30
	a ratable disability.			nerve			Mild	20	20
•									

Deseases of the Peripheral Nerves-Con.				DISEASES OF THE PERIPHERAL NERVES-Coll.					DISEASES OF THE PERIPHERAL NERVES-COIL			
Rating Major Minor					Rating Major Minor			Rating				
		UT AS	HUT		The ulnar nerve	,0, ,41			Severe, with marked mus-			
8613	Neuritis Neuralgia		2	8516	Paralysis of				cular atrophy	60		
8713	The musculospiral nerve		_		Complete; the "griffin				Moderately severe	40		
	(radial nerve)				claw" deformity, due				Moderate	20		
8614					to flexor contraction				Mild	10		
	Complete; drop of hand				of ring and little fin-			8620	Neuritis			
	and fingers, wrist				gers, atrophy very			8720	Neuralgia			
	and fingers perpet-				marked in dorsal in-				External popliteal nerve (com-			
	ually flexed, the				terspace and thenar				mon peroneal)			
	thumb adducted fall-				and hypothenar emi-			8521	Paralysis of			
	ing within the line				nences; loss of exten-				Complete; foot drop and			
	of the outer border of				sion of ring and lit-				slight droop of first pha-			
	the index finger; can				tle fingers, cannot spread the lingers (or				langes of all tocs, cannot			
	not extend hand at wrist, extend proxi-				reverse), cannot ad-				dorsifier the foot, exten-			
	mal phaianges of fin-				duct the thumb;				sion (dorsal flexion) of			
	gers, extend thumb,				flexion of wrist weak-				proximal phalanges of			
	or make lateral move-				ened	60	50		toes lost; abduction of foot lost, adduction weak-			
	ment of wrist; supi-				Incomplete				ened; unesthesia covers			
	nation of hand, ex-				Severe	40	80		entire dorsum of foot and			
	tension and flexion of				Moderate	30	20		toes	40		
	elbow weakened, the				Mild	10	10		Incomplete			
	loss of synergic mo-			8616	Neuritia				Severe	80		
	tion of extensors im-			8716	Nouralgia				Moderate	20		
	pairs the hand grip			8517	Musculocutaneous nerve Paralysis of			,	Mild	10		
	seriously; total pa- ralysis of the triceps			0011	Complete: weakness but			8621	Neuritis			
	occurs only as the				not loss of flexion of			8721	Neuralgia			
	greatest rarity	70	60		elbow and supination				Musculocutaneous nerve (super-			
	Incomplete				of forearm	80	20		ficial peroneal)			
	Severe	50	40		Incomplete			8522	Paralysis of			
	Moderate	80	20		Sovere	20	20		Complete; eversion of foot			
	Mild	20	20		Moderate	10	10		weakened	30		
8614	Neuritis				Mild	0	0		Incomplete	20		
8714	Neuralgia			8617	Neuritis				Moderate	10		
	More Tantous Involution of			8717	Neuralgia				Mild	10		
	Norz. Lesions involving or "dissociation of extensor co			8518	Circumflex nerve Paralysis of			8622	Neuritie	•		
	munis digitorum" and "par			0010	Complete; abduction of			8722	Neuralgia			
	ysis below the extensor co				arm is impossible,				Anterior tibial nerve (deep			
	munis digitorum," will i				outward rotation is				peroneal)			
	exceed the moderate rating t				weakened; muscles			8528	Paralysis of			
	der code 8514.				supplied are deltoid	· ·	•	0020	Complete; dorsal flexion of			
					and teres minor	50	40		foot lost	30		
	The median nerve				Incomplete				Incomplete			
8515	Paralysis of				Severe	80	20		Severe	20		
:-	Complete; the hand in- clined to the ulner				Moderate	10	10		Moderate	10		
					Mild	0	0		Mild	0		
	side, the index and			8618	Neuritis			8623	Neuritie			
	middle fingers more			8718	Neuralgia			8723	Neuralgia			
	extended than nor-			8519	Long thoracic nerve Paralysis of				Internal popliteal nerve (tibial)			
	mally, considerable			0018	Complete; inability to			8524	Paralysis of			
	atrophy of the mus-				raise arm above				Complete; plantar flexion			
	cles of the thenar				shoulder level, wing-				lost, frank adduction of			
	eminence, the thumb				ed scapular deform-				foot impossible, flexion			
	in the plane of the				ity	30	20		and separation of toes abolished; no muccle in			
	hand (ape hand);				Incomplets		_		sole can move: in lesions			
	pronation incomplete				Severe	20	20		of the nerve high in pop-			
	and defective, ab-				Moderate	10	10 ·		liteal fossa	40		
	sence of flexion of in-				Mild	0	U		Incomplete			
	dex finger and feeble				Note. Not to be com-				Severe	30		
	flexion of middle fin-				bined with lost motion				Moderate	20		
	ger, cannot make a			· , -	above shoulder level.				Mild	10		
	fist, index and mid-			8619	Neuritis			8624	Neuritis			
	dle fingers remain ex-			8719	Neuralgia			8724	Neuralgia			
	tended; cannot flex				- .				Posterior tibial nerve			
	distal phalanx of				Note Combined nerve			8525	Paralysis of			
	thumb, defective op-				injuries should be rated by				Complete; paralysis of all			
	position and abduc-				reference to the major in-				muscles of sole of foot,			
	tion of the thumb,				volvement, or if sufficient in extent, consider radic-				frequently with painful			
	at right angles to				ular group ratings.				paralysis of a causalgic nature; toos cannot be			
-	palm; flexion of wrist								fiexed; adduction is weak-			
1	weakened; pain with				Sciatic nerve				ened; plantar flexion is			
	trophic disturbances_	70	60	8520	Paralysis of		ting		impaired	30		
	Incomplete			•	Complete: the foot dan				Incomplete	50		
	Severe	50	40		and drops, no se				Severe	20		
	Moderate	30	20		movement possible muscles below the k				Moderate	10		
	Mild	10	10		flexion of knee we				Mild	10		
8615	Neuritis				ened or (very ran			8625	Neuritie	-0		
8715	Neuralgia				lost		30		Nettralgia			
								-	-			

Fri	day, May 22, 1964	
Di	SEASES OF THE PROPERTY NEEDS	
0500	Anterior crural nerve (femoral)	Rating
8526	Paralysis of Complete; paralysis of quadriceps extensor mus-	
	clesIncomplete	40
	Severe	. 30 20
	Moderate	10
8626	Neuritis	
8726	Neuralgia Internal saphenous nerve	
8527	Paralysis of Severe to complete	10
	Mild or Moderate	Ö
8627 8727	Neuritis Neuralgis	
0141	Obturator nerve	
8528	Paralysis of Severe to complete	10
	Mild or Moderate	0
802 8 8728	Neuritis Neuralgia	
4 ,20	External outaneous nerve of	
8529	thigh Paralysis of	
1,0	Bevere to complete	10 0
8020	Mild or Moderate	v
8720	Nouralgia	
8530	Ilio-inguinal nerve Paralysis of	•
	Severe to complete	10 0
8030	Neurltis	•
8730	Neuralgia	
	THE EPILEPSIES A thorough study of all material	
	in \$5 4.121 and 4.122 of the	
	preface and under the ratings for epilepsy is necessary prior	
	to any rating action.	
8010	Epilopsy, grand mal Rate under the general rating	
	formula for major scizures.	
8911	Epilepsy, petit mai Rate under the general rating	
	· formula for minor seizures.	
	Note (1). A major seizure is characterized by the general-	
	ized tonic-clonic convulsion	
	with unconsciousness. Note (2). A minor seizure	
	consists of a brief interruption in consciousness or conscious	
	control associated with staring	
	or rhythmic blinking of the eyes or nodding of the head ("pure"	
	petit mal), or sudden jerking movements of the arms, trank,	
	movements of the arms, trunk, or head (myoclonic type) or	
	sudden loss of postural control	
	(akinetic type). General Rating Formula for Ma-	
	jor and Minor Seizures:	
	Major seizures more frequent than once a month	100
	Averaging at least 1 major	
	selzure per month over the	80
	Annual 1 1 1 1 1 1	

Averaging at least 1 major solzure in 3 months over

At least 1 major seizure in the

the last years; or more than

10 minor seizures weekly....

last 6 months or 2 in the

last year; or 5 to 10 minor

the last 2 years; or at least

2 minor selzures in the last

6 months

Note (1). When continuous medication is shown necessary for the control of cpilepsy, the

minimum evaluation will be 10

percent. This rating will not be combined with any other rating for epliepsy.

Norm (2). In the presence of major and minor seizures, rate the predominating type Norz (3). There will be no distinction between diurnal and nocturnal major seizures. 8912 Epilopsy, Jacksonian and focal motor or sensory 8913 Epliepsy, diencephalic Rate as minor seizures, except in the presence of major and minor seizures, rate the predominating type. 8914 Epilepsy, psychomotor Major seizures: Psychomotor seizures will be rated as major selrates under the general rating formula when characterized by auto-matic states and/or gen-eralized convulsions with unconsciousness. Minor seizures: Psychomotor seizures will be rated as minor seizures under the general rating formula when character-ized by brief transient episodes of random motor movements, hallucinations, perceptual illu-sions, abnormalities of thinking, memory or mood, or autonomic dis-

Mental Disorders in Epilepsies: A chronic brain syndrome will be rated separately under the appropriate diagnostic code (e.g., 9304 or 9307). In the absence of a diagnosis of chronic brain syndrome, a chronic psychiof chronic brain syndrome, a chronic psychiatric disturbance (psychotic, psychoneurotic or personality disorder) if disgnosed and shown to be secondary to or directly associated with epilepsy will be rated separately. The psychotic or psychoneurotic disorder will be rated under the appropriate of the personality disorder. diagnostic code. The personality disorder will be rated as a chronic brain syn: rome (e.g., diagnostic code 9304 or 9307),

turbances.

Epilepsy and Unemployability: (1) Rating specialists must bear in mind that the epileptic, although his seizures are controlled, may find employment and rehabilitation difficult of attainment due to employer reluctance to the hiring of the epileptic.
(2) Where a case is encountered with a

definite history of unemployment, full and complete development she ald be undertaken to ascertain whether his epilepsy is the de-termining factor in his inability to obtain employment.

(3) The assent of the claimant should first be obtained for permission to conduct this economic and social survey. The purpose of this survey is to secure all the relevant facts and data necessary to permit of a true judgment as to the reason for his unemployment and should include information as to:

(a) Education: (b) Occupations prior and subsequent to service:

(c) Places of employment and reasons for termination;

(d) Wages received; (e) Number of seizures.

(4) Upon completion of this survey and current examination, the case should have rating board consideration. Where in the judgment of the rating board the veteran's unemployability is due to his epilepsy and judisdiction is not vested in that body by reason of schedular evaluations, the case should be submitted to the Director, Compensation and Pension Service.

MENTAL DISORDERS

§ 4.125 General considerations.

The field of mental disorders represents the greatest possible variety of etiology, chronicity and disabling effects, and requires differential consideration in these respects. These sections under mental disorders are concerned with the rating of psychiatric conditions and specifically psychotic, psychoneurotic and psychophysiologic disorders, as well as mental disorders accompanying organic brain disease. Advances in modern psychiatry during and since World War II have been rapid and profound and have extended to the entire medical profession a better understanding of and deeper insight into the etiological factors. psychodynamics, and psychopathological changes which occur in mental disease and emotional disturbances. The psychiatric nomenclature employed is based upon the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, 1952 Edition, American Psychiatric Association, and is incorporated in the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations, fourth edition, 1952, American Medical Associa-This nomenclature has been adopted by the Department of Medicine and Surgery of the Veterans Administration. It limits itself to the classification of disturbances of mental functioning. To comply with the fundamental requirements for rating psychiatric conditions, it is imperative that rating personnel familiarize themselves thoroughly with this manual (American Psychiatric Association Manual, 1952 Edition) which will be hereinafter referred to as the APA manual.

§ 4.126 Substantiation of diagnosis.

It must be established first that a true mental disorder exists. The disorder will be diagnosed in accordance with the APA manual. A diagnosis not in accord with this manual is not acceptable for rating purposes and will be returned through channels to the examiner. Normal reactions of discouragement, anxiety, depression, and self-concern in the presence of physical disability, dissatisfaction with work environment, difficulties in securing employment, etc., must not be accepted by the rating board as indicative of psychoneurosis. Moreover, mere failure of social or industrial adjustment or the presence of numerous complaints should not, in the absence of definite symptomatology typical of a psychoneurotic or psychophysiologic disorder, become the acceptable basis of a diagnosis in this field. It is the responsibility of rating boards to accept or reject diagnoses shown on reports of examination. If a diagnosis is not supported by the findings shown on the examination report, it is incumbent upon the board to return the report for clarification.

§ 4.127 Mental deficiency and personality disorders.

Mental deficiency and personality disorders will not be considered as disabilities under the terms of the schedule. Attention is directed to the outline of personality disorders in the APA manual,

page 34, et seq. Formal psychometric tests are essential in the diagnosis of mental deficiency. Brief emotional outbursts or periods of confusion are not unusual in mental deficiency or personality disorders and are not acceptable as the basis for a diagnosis of psychotic reaction. However, properly diagnosed superimposed psychotic reactions developing after enlistment, i.e., mental deficiency with psychotic reaction or personality disorder with psychotic reaction, are to be considered as disabilities analogous to, and ratable as, schizophrenic reaction, unless otherwise diagnosed.

§ 4.128 Change of diagnosis.

Rating boards encountering a change of diagnosis will exercise caution in the determination as to whether a change in diagnosis represents no more than a progression of an earlier diagnosis, an error in a prior diagnosis, or possibly a disease entity independent of the service-connected psychiatric disorder.

§ 4.129 Social inadaptability.

Social integration is one of the best evidences of mental health and reflects the ability to establish (together with the desire to establish) healthy and effective interpersonal relationships. Poor contact with other human beings may be an index of emotional illness. However, in evaluating impairment resulting from the ratable psychiatric disorders, social inadaptability is to be evaluated only as it affects industrial adaptability. The principle of social and industrial inadaptability as the basic criterion for rating disability from the mental disorders contemplates those abnormalities of conduct, judgment, and emotional reactions which affect economic adjustment, i.e., which produce impairment of earning capacity.

§ 4.130 Evaluation of psychiatric disability.

The severity of disability is based upon actual symptomatology, as it affects social and industrial adaptability. of the most important determinants of disability are time lost from gainful work and decrease in work efficiency. rating board must not underevaluate the emotionally sick veteran with a good work record, nor must it overevaluate his condition on the basis of a poor work record not supported by the psychiatric disability picture. It is for this reason that great emphasis is placed upon the full report of the examiner, descriptive of actual symptomatology. The record of actual symptomatology. of the history and complaints is only preliminary to the examination. objective findings and the examiner's analysis of the symptomatology are the essentials. His classification of the dis-ease as "mild," "moderate," or "severe" is not determinative of the degree of disability, but the report and the analysis of the symptomatology and the full consideration of the whole history by the rating agency will be. In this connection, the degrees of psychiatric impairment outlined on page 49 of the APA manual are not for application. In evaluating disability from psychotic reactions it is necessary to consider, in addition to present symptomatology or its absence, the frequency, severity, and

duration of previous psychotic periods, and the veteran's capacity for adjustment during periods of remission. Repeated psychotic periods, without long remissions, may be expected to have a sustained effect upon employability until elapsed time in good remission and with good capacity for adjustment establishes the contrary. Ratings are to be assigned which represent the impairment of social and industrial adaptability based on all of the evidence of record. Evidence of material improvement in psychotic reactions disclosed by field examination or social survey should be utilized in determinations of competency, but the fact will be borne in mind that a person who has regained competency may still be unemployable, depending upon the level of his disability as shown by recent examinations and other evidence of record.

§ 4.131 Mental disorders incurred during war.

Certain mental disorders having their onset as an incident of battle or enemy action, or following bombing, shipwreck, imprisonment, exhaustion, or prolonged operational fatigue may at the outset be designated as gross stress reaction, "combat fatigue," "exhaustion," or any one of a number of special terms. These conditions may clear up entirely, permitting return to full or limited duty, or they may persist as one of the recognized mental disorders, particularly psychoneurotic reaction. If the mental disorder is sufficiently severe to warrant discharge from service, a minimum rating of 50 percent will be assigned with an examination to be scheduled within 6 months from discharge.

§ 4.132 Schedule of ratings—mental disorders.

9200

9201

9203

9204

9205

9206

9207

9210

PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS

PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS	
	ating
Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	
Schizophrenic reaction, hebe-	
phrenic type	
Schizophrenic reaction, cata-	
tonic type	
Schizophrenic reaction, para-	
noid type Schizophrenic reaction, chron-	
ic undifferentiated type	
Schizophrenic reaction, other	
Manic depressive reaction	
Psychotic depressive reaction	
Paranoid reaction (specify)	
Involutional psychotic reaction	
Psychotic reaction, other than	
Codes 9200 through 9209	
General Rating Formula for	
psychotic Reactions:	
Active psychotic manifesta-	
tions of such extent, se-	
verity, depth, persistence	
or bizarreness as to pro- duce complete social and	
industrial inadaptability_	100
With lesser symptomatology	100
such as to produce severe	
impairment of social and	
industrial adaptability	70
Considerable impairment of	
social and industrial	
adaptability	50
Definite impairment of so-	
cial and industrial adapt-	
ability	30
Slight impairment of social and industrial adapta-	
bility	10
Psychosis in full remission_	0
Tolonom in ten tennesion-	U

Psychotic Disorders-Continued

Rating

Convalescent ratings in psychotic reactions: Upon discharge or departure on trial visit (completion of bed occupancy care) from a hospital where a beneficiary has been under care and treatment for a continuous period in the hospital of not less than 6 months, an open rating of 100 percent will be continued for 6 months. A Veterans Administration examination is mandatory at the expiration of the 6 months' period, after which the condition will be rated in accordance with the degree of disability shown. Where the beneficiary has been under hospital care and treatment for less than 6 months and is not ratable at 100 percent under the rating schedule, consideration should be given to \$4.30.

ORGANIC BRAIN DISORDERS

0300 Acute brain syndrome (associated with infection, trauma, circulatory disturbance, etc. Specify the cause.)

Note: Acute organic brain syndromes are temporary and reversible. If psychiatric impairment attributable to such diagnosts continues beyond 6 months, the report of examination is to be returned to the examiner for reconsideration of the diagnosts.

301 Chronic brain syndrome associated with central nervous system syphilis (all forms)

6302 Chronic brain syndrome associated with intracranial infections other than syphilis (specify infection)

9303 Chronic brain syndrome associated with intoxication (specify cause)

9304 Chronic brain syndrome associated with brain trauma

9305 Chronic brain syndrome associated with cerebral arteriosclerosis

9366 Chronic brain syndrome associated with circulatory disturbance other than cerebral arteriosclerosis (specify circulatory disturbance)

9307 Chronic brain syndrome associated with convulsive disorder (idiopathic epilepsy)

9308 Chronic brain syndrome associated with disturbance of metabolism, growth or nutrition (specify)

(specify)
9309 Chronic brain syndrome associated with intracranial neoplasm (specify neoplasm)

9310 Chronic brain syndrome associated with diseases of unknown or uncertain cause (specify disease)

9311 Chronic brain syndrome of unknown cause

> Before attempting to rate brain syndromes it is imperative that rating specialists become thoroughly acquainted with the concepts presented on pages 9-11 and 14-23 of the APA manual, and the following:

(1) Under codes 9300 through 9311, the basic syndrome of organic brain disorder may be the only mental disturbance present or it may appear with related "psychotic," "neurotic" or "behavioral" manifestations, so

ORGANIC BRAIN DISCREES-Continued

PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS-Continued

PSYCHOPEUROTIC DISORDERS-Continued

100

70

50

30

10

0

100

designated by a qualifying phrase. An organic brain syndrome with or without such qualifying phrase will be rated according to the general rating formula for organic brain syndromes, assigning a rating which reflects the entire psychiatric picture.

(2) A brain syndrome, as defined on page 14 of the APA manual, is characterized solely by psychiatric manifestations. However, neurological or other manifestations of etiology common to the brain syndrome may be present, and if present, are to be rated separately as distinct entities under the neurological or other appropriate system and combined with the rating for the brain syndrome.

General Rating Formula for Organic livain Syndromes:
Impairment of intellectual functions, orientation, memory and judgment, and lability and shellowness of affect of such extent, severity, depth, and persistence as to produce complete social and industrial in-adaptability

Less than 100 percent, in symptom combinations productive of:

Severe impairment of social and industrial adaptability

and industrial
Considerable impairment of
social and industrial
adaptability

Definite impairment of
social and industrial

adaptability _____ Slight impairment of social and industrial adapta-

bility No impairment of social and industrial adaptability...

PSYCHONEUROTIC DISORDERS

9400 Anxiety reaction 9401 Dissociative reaction 9402 Conversion reaction 9463 Phobic reaction 9404 Obsessive compulsive reaction 9405 Depressive reaction 9406 Psychoneurotic reaction, other

> Read well notes (1) to (5) following general rating formula before applying the general rating formula.

General Rating Formula for Psychoneurotic Disorders: The attitudes of all contacts except the most intimate are so adversely affected as to result in virtual isolation in the community. Totally incapacitating psychoneurotic symptoms bordering on gross repudiation of reality with disturbed thought or behavioral processes asor benavioral processes as-sociated with almost all daily activities such as phantasy, confusion, panic and explosions of aggressive energy resulting in pro-found retreat from mature behavior. Demonstrably unable to obtain or retain employment

0

Ability to establish and maintain effective or favorable relationships with people is seriously impaired. The psychoneurotic symptoms are of such severity and persistence that there is pronounced impairment in

relationships with people is substantially impaired. By reason of psychoneurotic symptoms the reliability, flexibility and efficiency levels are so reduced as to reault in severe industrial impairment

70

30

10

pairment
Definite impairment in the
ability to establish or maintain effective and wholesome relationships with
people. The psychonourotic symptoms result in
such reduction in initiative, flexibility, efficiency
and reliability levels as to
produce considerable industrial impairment
Less than criteria for the 30

Less than criteria for the 30 percent, with emotional tension or other evidence of anxiety productive of moderate social and industrial impairment

There are neurotic symptoms which may somewhat adversely affect relationships with others but which do not cause impairment of working ability.....

Note (1), Social impairment per se will not be used as the sole basis for any specific per-centage evaluation, but is of value only in substantiating the degree of disability based on all of the fludings.

of the findings.

Note (2). The requirements for a compensable rating are not met when the psychiatric findings are not more characteristic than minor alterations of mood beyond normal limits; fatigue or anxiety incident, to actual situations; minor compulsive acts or phobias; occasional stuttering or stammering; minor habit spasnis or ties; minor subjective sensory dis-turbances such as anosmia, deafness, loss of sense of taste, anesthesia, paresthesia, etc. When such findings actually interfere with employability to

teriere with employability to a moderate degree, a 10 percent rating under the general rating formula may be assigned.

Note (3). The conversion reaction will be evaluated under the general rating formula for psychoneurotic disorders with the limitations as shown in this

(a) Conversion reaction manifested predominantly by compictr motor involvement of two or more extremittes or pre-dominantly by bilateral con-striction of the visual fields to 5 degree" or less will be rated on the loss of industrial effectiveness, but not in excess of 70 percent, unless actually unemployable.

(b) Conversion reaction manifested predominantly by visual loss less than in note 2(a) will be rated on industrial impairment but not in exsess of 50 percent for bilateral involvement or 30 percent for unlateral involvement.

(c) Conversion reaction manifeeted predominantly by complete motor involvement of a single extremity with or with-out partial conversion involve-ment of other extremities will be rated on industrial impairment but not in excess of 50 percent.

(d) Conversion reaction manifested predominantly by hearing impairment will not be rated in excess of 30 percent, Note (4) It is to be empha-

sized that vague complaints are not to be erected into a concept of conversion reaction. A diag-nosis of conversion reaction must be established on the basis of specific distinctive findings or specific distinctive indings characteristic of such disturbance and not merely by exclusion of organic disease. If a disguests of conversion reaction is found by the rating board to be inadequately supported by findings, the report of examination will be returned through channels to the examiner for

nation will be returned through channels to the examiner for reconsideration.

Notz (5) When two diagnoses, one organic and the other psychophysiclogic or psychoneurotic, are presented covering the organic and psychiatric assets of a simple disability assets. pects or a single disability entity, only one percentage evalu-ation will be assigned under the appropriate diagnostic code de-termined by the rating board to represent the major degree of disability. When the diagnosis of the same basic disability is changed from an organic one to one in the psychophysiologic or psychoneurotic categories, the condition will be rated under the new diagnosis.

PSYCHOPHYSICLOGIC DISORDERS

Psychophysiologic skin reaction (indicate manifestation by supplementary term)

9501 Psychophysiologic cardiovascular reac-tion (indicate manifestation by supplementary term)

9502 Psychophysiologic gastrointestinal re-action (indicate manifestation by supplementary term)

9503 Psychophysiologic nervous system reaction (indicate manifestation by supplementary term)

9504 Psychophysiologic reaction, other (specify reaction and manifestation)

Evaluate psychophysiologic reaction by the general rating formula for psychoneurotic disorders, but not in excess of 50 percent.

Note (1). Psychophysiologic reaction manifested predominantly by deafness will not be rated in excess of

NOTE (2). It is to be emphasized that . vague complaints are not to be ercoted into a concept of psychophysiologic disorder. A diagnosis of a psychophys-iologic reaction must be established on specific distinctive finding charac-

Psy	CHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDELS—Continue	ed		Rat	tin g	TABLE	OF AMENDMENTS AND EFFECTIVE DATES
	Rat		9912	Hard palate, loss of less than half of	-	Sec.	since 1946—continued
	teristic of such disturbance and a merely by exclusion of organic d			Not replaceable by prosthetic		D\$0.	In sentence following DC 5024: "ex-
	ease. If a diagnosis of a psychoph			appliance Replaceable by prosthetic ap-	20		cept gout which will be rated under
	 iologic reaction is found by the raing board to be inadequately support 			pliance	0		5002"; March 1, 1983. Diagnostic Code 5164—60%; June 9,
	by findings, the report of examinati		9913	Teeth, loss of, due to loss of substance of body of max-			1952.
	will be returned.			illa or mandible			Diagnostic Code 5172; July 6, 1950. Diagnostic Code 5173; June 9, 1952.
	Note (3). When two diagnoses, organic and the other psychophys			Not involving loss of continu-			Diagnostic Code 5255 "or hip"; July 6,
	logic or psychoneurotic, are present			ity, but where the lost masticatory surface can-			1950. Diagnostic Code 5257—Evaluations;
	covering the organic and psychiat aspects of a single disability cuti			not be restored by suit-			July 8, 1950.
	only one percentage evaluation will assigned under the appropriate			oble prosthesis, when in- volving—			Diagnostic Code 5297—(Removal of one rib) "or resection of 2 or more";
	agnostic code determined by the ra			Loss of all teeth Loss of all upper teeth only_	40 30	-	August 23, 1948.
	ing board to represent the major deg			Loss of all lower teeth only.	30		Diagnostic Code 5297—Note (2): Reference to lobectomy, pneumonec-
	of disability. When the diagnosis the same basic disability is change			Loss of one-half masticatory surface—			tomy and graduated ratings; Feb-
	from an organic one to one in the particle of the property of			The median line being the			ruary 1, 1962. Diagnostic Code 5298; August 23, 1948.
	egories, the condition will be rat			point of division All missing teeth being	10	4.73	Diagnostic Code 5324; February 1, 1962.
	under the new diagnosis.			posterior	20	4.78	Last sentence; December 1, 1963.
	DENTAL AND ORAL CONDITIONS	_		All upper and lower an- terior teeth missing	20	4.84a	Diagnostic Code 6029—Note; August
§ 4.1	50 Schedule of ratings—dental at oral conditions.	nd		All lower anterior teeth			23, 1948. Diagnostic Code 6076—60%:
9900	Maxilla or mandible, osteo-			All upper anterior teeth	10		Vision 1 eye 15/200 and other eye
0-90	myelitis of, chronic	_		missing	10		20/100; August 23, 1948. Diagnostic Code 6080—Note—"as to 38
090i	Rate as osicomyclitis, chronic. Mandible, loss of, complete, be-			Not involving loss of con- tinuity, but where the			U.S.C. 314(L)"; July 6, 1950.
	tween angles	100	•	lost masticatory surface		4.85	Diagnostic Code 6260; October 1, 1961. March 23, 1956.
9902	Mandible, loss of approximately one-half			can be restored by suitable prosthesis	0	4.86	March 23, 1956.
	Involving temporomandibular			Norz. These ratings contem-		4.87	March 23, 1956. Diagnostic Codes 6277 through 6297;
	Not involving temporoman-	50		plate loss of body of bone only		7.014	March 23, 1956.
	dibular articulation	30		through trauma or disease such as osteomyelltis. They do not		4.88a	Diagnostic Code 6304—Notes (1) and
9903	Mandible, nonunion of	30		contemplate loss of the alveolar	•		(3); August 23, 1948. Diagnostic Cude 6309; March 1, 1963.
	Severe	10		process through natural resorp- tion.			Diagnostic Code 6350; March 1, 1963.
	Norg. Dependent upon degree			Carlous teeth, treatable	0	4.89	Ratings for nonpulmonary TB; December 1, 1949.
•	of motion and relative loss of masticatory function.			Missing teeth, replaceable	0	4.97	Subparagraph (i) following Diagnostic
0004	Mandible, malunion of			Pyorrhea alveolaris	0		Code 6704; December 1, 1949.
	Severe displacement	20		Vincent's stomatitis	0		Subparagraph (j) following Diagnostic Code 6704; December 1, 1949.
	Moderate displacement	10 0		APPENDEX A			Note preceding Diagnostic Code 6721; July 6, 1950.
	Norz. Dependent upon de-	•	TABLE	OF AMENDMENTS AND EFFECTIVE DATE	TEB		Second note following Diagnostic Code
	gree of motion and relative		Sec.	DINCE 1990			6724; December 1, 1949. Diagnostic Code 6821—Evaluations
9905	loss of masticatory function.		4.16 4.17	Last sentence; March 1, 1963. October 7, 1948.			and note; August 23, 1949.
#600	Temporomandibular articula- tion, limited motion of			March 1, 1963.		4.104	Diagnostic Code 7000—30%; July 6, 1950.
		40 20	4.20	Introductory portion preceding par graph (a): March 1, 1963.	LU-		Diagnostic Code 7100-20%; July 6,
	Any definite limitation, inter-	20		Paragraph (a) "first day of continuo	ous		1950. Diagnostic Code 7101 "or more"; Sep-
	fering with mastication or	10		hospitalization"; April 8, 1959. Paragraph (a) "terminated last day	of		tember 1, 1960.
8008	Ramus, loss of whole or part of			month"; December 1, 1962.			Diagnostic Codes 7114, 7115, 7116 and Note; June 9, 1952.
	Involving loss of temporo-			Paragraph (a) penultimate sentendarch 1, 1963.	ice;		Diagnostic Code 7117 and Note; June 9,
		50		Paragraph (b); April 8, 1959.			1952. Note following Diagnostic Code 7120;
	Unilateral Not involving loss of temporo-	30		Paragraph (c); August 16, 1948. Paragraph (d); August 16, 1948.			July 6, 1950.
•	mandibular articulation			Paragraph (e); April 8, 1959.			Diagnostic Code 7121—Criteria for 30% and 10% and Note; July 6, 1950.
		30 20		Note. Application of this sec- tion to psychoneurotic and psy-			Last sentence of Note following Diag-
9907	Ramus, less of less than one-			chophysiologic disorders effec-		4.114	nostic Code 7122; July 6, 1950. Diagnostic Codes 7304 and 7305—
	half the substance of, not in- volving loss of continuity			tive October 1, 1961.			Evaluations; November 1, 1962.
	Bilateral	20	4.30	Introductory portion preceding par graph (a); July 6, 1950.	ra-		Diagnostic Code 7308—Evaluations; April 8, 1959.
8088	Unilateral Condyloid process, ross of, one	10		Paragraph (a); June 9, 1952.		:	Diagnostic Code 7319—Evaluations;
8840		30		Paragraph (b); June 9, 1952. Paragraph (c); June 9, 1952.			November 1, 1962. Diagnostic Code 7321—Evaluations and
8808	Coroneid process, loss of Bilateral	20		Last paragraph; March 2, 1960.	_		Note; July 6, 1950.
•	Unilateral	20 10	4.55	Paragraph (b) first sentence; March 1963.	1,		Diagnostic Code 7328—Evaluations and Note; November 1, 1962.
9910	Maxilla, loss of whole or part of substance of, nonunion of, or		4.63	June 17, 19 4 8.		:	Diagnostic Code 7329—Evaluations and
	majunion of		4.64 4.71a	October 1, 1956. Diagnostic Code 5000—60%; Februa	arv	:	Note; November 1, 1962. Diagnostic Code 7330—60% evalua-
	Rate as for similar disabili- ties of mandible			1, 1962.			tion; November 1, 1962.
9911	Hard palate, loss of half or more			Diagnostic Code 5000 Note (2): First three sentences; July 10, 191	56.	3	Diagnostic Code 7332—60% evalua- tion; November 1, 1962.
	Not replaceable by prosthetic	av.		Last sentence; July 6, 1950.		1	Diagnostic Code 7334—50% and 30%
	Replaceable by prosthetic ap-	30		Diagnostic Code 5002—100%, 60° 40%, 20%; March 1, 1963.	%,	;	evaluations; July 8, 1950. Diagnostic Code 7334—10% evalua-
		10		Diagnostic Code 5003; July 8, 1950.		,	tion; November 1, 1962.

No. 101—Pt. II——6

FEDERAL REGISTER

ጥልበንም	OF AMENDMENTS AND EFFECTIVE DATES	AMPU	rations: Upper extremity—continued		THE WRIST AND HAND—continued
	EINCE 1946—continued	Diegn		Diagr	
Sec.	Diagnostic Code 7345-100%, 60% and	Ča			de
	30% evaluations; August 23, 1948.	Nun	Forearm, amputation of:	Nun 5216	Five digits of one hand, unfavorable
	Diagnostic Code 7345—10% evaluation; February 17, 1955.	5123	Above insertion of pronator teres.		nnkylosis of.
	Diagnostic Code 7346—Evaluations;	512 4 5125	Below insertion of pronator teres. Hand, loss of use of.	9217	Four digits of one hand, unfavorable ankylosis of.
4.115	February 1, 1962. Diagnostic Code 7500—Note: July 6,	5126	Five digits of one hand, amputation of.	5218	Three digits of one hand, unfavorable
-1101	1950.		Four digits of one hand, amputation of:	5219	ankylosis of. Two digits of one hand, unfavorable
	Diagnostic Code 7524—Note; July 6, 1950.	5127	Thumb, index, middle and ring.		ankylosis of.
4.117	Diagnostic Code 7703—Evaluations;	5128 5129	Thumb, index, middle and little. Thumb, index, ring and little.	6220	Five digits of one hand, favorable ankylosis of.
	August 23, 1948. Diagnostic Code 7709—Evaluations	5130	Thumb, middle, ring and little.	5221	Four digits of one hand, favorable
	and Note; June 9, 1952.	5131	Index, middle, ring and little. Three digits of one hand, amputation	5222	ankylosis of. Three digits of one hand, favorable
4.118	Diagnostic Code 7801—Note (2); July 6, 1950.	F. 05	of:		ankylosis of.
	Diagnostic Code 7804-Note; July 6,	5132 5133	Thumb, index and middle. Thumb, index and ring.	5223	Two digits of one hand, favorable ankylosis of.
4.119	1950. • Diagnostic Code 7911—Evaluations	5134	Thumb, index and little.	5224	Thumb, ankylosis of.
	and Note; March 1, 1963.	5135 5136	Thumb, middle and ring. Thumb, middle and little.	5225 5226	
	October 1, 1961. Diagnostic Code 8045; October 1, 1961.	5137	Thumb, ring and little.	5227	Finger, any other, ankylosis of.
	Diagnostic Code 8046; October 1, 1961.	5138 5139	Index, middle and ring. Index, middle and little.		THE HIP AND THIGH
	Diagnostic Code 8100—Evaluations; June 9, 1953.	5140	Index, ring and little.	5250	Hip, ankylosis of.
	Diagnostic Codes 8910 through 8914;	5141	Middle, ring and little. Two digits of one hand, amputation	5251	Thigh, limitation of extension of.
4.125	October 1, 1961. 4.132 Ali diagnostic Codes under Men-	40	ot.	5252 5253	Thigh, limitation of flexion of. Thigh, impairment of.
	tal Disorders; October 1, 1961.	5142 5143	Thumb and index. Thumb and middle.		Hip, fiall joint.
APPE	DIX B—NUMERICAL INDEX OF DISABILITIES	5144	Thumb and ring.	6255	Femur, impairment of.
ACT	TE, SUBACUTE, OR CHBONIC DISFASES	5145 5146	Thumb and little. Index and middle.		THE RNEE AND LEG
	astic	5147	Index and ring.	5256 5257	Knee, ankylosis of. Knee, other impairment of.
Co Nun		5148 5149	Index and little, Middle and ring.	6258	Cartilage, semilunar, dislocated.
	Osteomyelitis, acute, subacute, or	5150	Middle and little.	5259 5260	
5001	chronic. Bones and Joints, tuberculosis of.	5151 5152	Ring and little. Thumb, amputation of.	5261	Leg, limitation of extension of.
5002	Arthritis, rheumatoid (atrophic).	5153	Index finger, amputation of.	5262 5263	Tibla and fibula, impairment of. Genu recurvatum.
5003	Arthritis, degenerative, hypertrophic, or osteoarthritis.	5154 5155	Middle finger, amputation of. Ring finger, amputation of.	ULUU	THE ANKLE
5001	Arthritis, gonorrheal.	5156	Little finger, amputation of.	5270	L.
5005 5006			AMPUTATIONS: LOWER EXTRÊMITY	5271	Ankle, ankylosis of. Ankle, limited motion of.
5007	Arthritis, syphilitic.		Thigh, amputation of:	5272	Subastragalar or tarsal joint, ankylosis
5008 5009	Arthritis, streptococcic. Arthritis, other types.	5160 5161	Disarticulation. Upper third,	5273	of. Os calcis or astragalus, malunion of.
5010	Arthritis, due to trauma.	5162	Middle or lower thirds.	5274	Astragalectomy.
5011 5012	Bones, caisson disease of. Bones, new growths of, malignant.	5163	Leg, amputation of: With defective stump.	BH	ORTENING OF THE LOWER EXTERMITY
5013	Osteoporosis, with joint manifesta-	5164	With loss of natural knee action.	5275	Bones, of the lower extremity, short-
5014	tions. Osteomalacia.	5165	At a lower level. Forefoot, amputation proximal to		ening of.
5015	Bones, new growths of, benign.		metatarsal bones.		THE FOOT
501 5 501 7	Osteltis deformans. Gout.	5167 5170	Foot, loss of use of. Toes, all, amputation of, without mot-	5276 5277	Flatfoot, acquired. Weak foot, bilateral.
5018	Hydrarthrosis, intermittent.		atarsal loss.	5278	Claw foot (pes cavus), acquired.
5019 5020	Bursitis. Synovitis.	5171 5172	Toe, great, amputation of. Toe, other, amputation of.	5279	Metatarsalgia, anterior (Morton's dis- ease).
5021	Myositis.	5173	Toes, three or more, amputation of,	5280	Hallux valgus.
5022 5023			not including great toe.	5281 5282	Hallux rigidus. Hammer toe.
	Tenesynovitis.		THE SHOULDER AND ARM	5283	Tarsal, or metatarsal bones, malunion
_	COMMINATIONS OF DISABILITIES	5200	Scapulohumeral articulation, anky- losis of.	6284	of, or nonunion of. Foot injuries, other.
5100	Anatomical loss of both hands and both feet.	5201			THE SPINE
5101	Loss of use of both hands and both	5202	Humerus, other impairment of.	5285	Vertebra, fracture of, residuals.
	feet. Anatomical loss of both hands and one	5203	Clavicle or scapula, impairment of.	5286	Spine, complete bony fixation (anky-
	foot.		THE ELEOW AND FOREARM	5287	losis) of. Spine, ankylosis of, cervical.
5103	Anatomical loss of both feet and one hand.	5205 5206	Elbow, ankylosis of. Forearm, limitation of flexion of.	5288	Spine, ankylosis of, doreal.
5104	Loss of use of both hands and one foot.	5207		5289 5290	Spine, ankylosis of, lumbar. Spine, limitation of motion of, cer-
5105 5106	Loss of use of both feet and one hand. Anatomical loss of both hands,	5208	Forearm, flexion limited to 100° and extension to 45°.		vical.
5107	Anatomical loss of both feet.	5209	Elbow, other impairment of.	5291 5292	
5108	Anatomical loss of one hand and one foot.	5210	Radius and ulns, nonunion of, with	5293	•
5109	Loss of use of both hands.	5211	fiall false joint. Ulna, impairment of.	5294	Sacro-iliac injury and weakness.
5110 5111	Loss of use of both feet. Loss of use of one hand and one foot.	5212	Radius, impairment of.	5 295	Lumbosacral strain.
	AMPUTATIONS: UPPER EXTREMITY	5213	Supination and pronation, impairment of.	_	THE SKULL
	Arm, amputation of:			5296	Skull, loss of part of, both inner and outer tables.
5120	Disarticulation.	E0-4	TITE WRIST AND HAND		
5121 5122	Above insertion of deltoid. Below insertion of deltoid.		Wrist, ankylosis. Wrist, limitation of motion of.	5297	THE RIDS Ribs, removal of.
	No 101—Pt II—6			0201	AND AUDIOTHI UL

		THE COCCYE	COM	BINATIONS OF DISABILITIES—continued		OTHER BENSE ORGANS
	Diagr	iostic	Diagr	nostic	Diagr	ostic
		ode		ode	Co Nun	de The
	Nun 5298	Coccyx, removal of.		nber Blindness in both eyes having only		Smell, loss of sense of.
		MUSCLE INJURIES	•	light perception and loss of use of		Taste, loss of sense of.
	5501		6052	both hands and both feet. Blindness in both eyes having only		IMPAIRMENT OF AUDITORY ACUITY
	8304	der girdle.	0002	light perception and anatomical loss	6277	Rated Colm. F. One Ear Row F. Other
٠,	5302	Group II—Extrinsic muscles of shoul-	#APA	of both hands.	0000	Ear Table II.
	6803	der girdle. Group III—Intrinsic muscles of shoul-	Pros	Blindnes: in both eyes having only light perception and anatomical loss	6278	Rated Colm. F, One Ear Row E, Other Ear Table II.
		der girdle.		of both feet.	6279	Rated Colm. F, One Ear Row D, Other
	530 4	Group IV-Intrinsic muscles of shoul-	6054	Blindness in both eyes having only light perception and anatomical loss	6290	Ear Table II. Rated Colm. F. One Ear Row C. Other
	5305	der girdle. Group V—Flexor muscles of the elbow.		of one hand and one foot.	0200	Ear Table II.
	5306	Group VI-Extensor muscles of the el-	6055	Blindness in both eyes having only	6281	Rated Colm. F, One Ear Row B, Other
	5207	bow. Group VII—Muscles arising from in-		light perception and loss of use of both hands.	6282	Ear Table II. Rated Colm. F, One Ear Row A, Other
		ternal condyle of humerus.	6056	Blindness in loth eyes having only		Ear Table II.
	5308	Group VIII—Muscles arising mainly		light perception and loss of use of both feet.	6283	Rated Colm. E, One Ear Row E, Other Ear Table II.
	5309	from external condyle of humerus. Group IX—Intrinsic muscles of the	6057	Blindness in both eyes having only	6284	Rated Colm. E., One Ear Row D, Other
		hand.		light perception and loss of use of	2005	Ear Table II.
	5310	_	6058	one hand and one foot. Blindness in both eyes having only	6285	Rated Colm. E, One Ear Row C, Other Ear Table II.
	5311	foot. Group XI—Posterior and lateral mus-	0000	light perception and anatomical loss	6286	Rated Colm. E, One Ear Row B, Other
		cles of the leg.	gnen	of one hand.	6000	Ear Table II.
	5312	Group XII—Anterior muscles of the	ROSA	Blindness in both eyes having only light perception and anatomical loss	6287	Rated Colm. E, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II.
	5313	leg. Group XIII—Posterior thigh group.		of one foot.	6288	Rated Coim. D, One Ear Row D, Other
	5314	Group XIV—Anterior thigh group.	6060	Blindness in both eyes having only	eann	Ear Table II. Rated Colm. D. One Ear Row C. Other
		Group XV—Mesial thigh group. Group XVI—Pelvic girdle group 1.		light perception and loss of use of one hand.	0208	Ear Table II.
		Group XVII—Pelvic girdle group 2.	6061	Blindness in both eyes having only	6290	Rated Colm. D. One Ear Row B, Other
		Group XVIII—Pelvic girdle group 3.		light perception and loss of use of one foot.	6291	Ear Table II. Rated Colm. D. One Ear Row A. Other
	5319	Group XIX—Muscles of the abdominal wall.	6062	Blindness in both eyes having only	0201	Ear Table II.
	5320	Group XX—Spinal muscles.		light perception.	6292	Rated Colm. C, One Ear Row C, Other
	5321		IN	IPAIRMENT OF CENTRAL VISUAL ACUITY	6293	Ear Table II. Rated Colm C, One Ear Row B, Other
	5322	Group XXII—Lateral, supra and infra- hyold group.		Blindness, anatomical loss, one eye:		Ear Table II.
	5323	Group ZXIII—Lateral and posterior	8063	Other blind (5/200 or less).	6294	Rated Colm. C, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II.
	K994	inuscles of the neck. Diaphragm, rupture of.	6064	Other impaired (20/200 or less).	6295	Rated Colm. B, One Ear Row B, Other
	5825	Muscle injury, facial muscles.	6065 6066	Other impaired. Other normal.	gnng \	Ear Table II.
	5326	Muscle hernia.		Blindness, light perception only one	0290	Rated Colm. B, One Ear Row A, Other Ear Table II.
		DISEASES OF THE MYR	6067	eye: Other blind (5/200 or less).	6297	Rated Colm. A, One Ear Row A, Other
		Uveltis.	6068	Other impaired (20/200 or less).		Ear Table II.
		Keratitis. Scientis.	6069	Other impaired,		Systemic diseases
		Iritis.	6070	Other normal, Blindness, total (5/200 or less):		Cholera, Asiatic.
		Cyclitis.	6071	Both eyes.		Kala-azar (visceral leishmaniasis). Leprosy.
		Choroiditis. Retinitis.		Blindness, total, one eye (5/200 or less):	6304	Maleria.
		Hemorrhage, intra-ocular, recent.	6072	Other impaired (20/200 or less).		Filariasis. Oroya fever.
	6008 6009		6078	Other impaired.		Plague.
		Eye, tuberculosis of.	6074	Other normal. Blindness, partial (20/200 or less);		Relapsing fever.
	6011	Retina, localized scars.	6075	Both eyes.	6309 6310	Rheumatic fover. Syphilis, unspecified.
	6012 6013	Glaucoma, congestive or inflammatory. Glaucoma, simple, primary, noncon-	6076	One eye:	6311	Tuberculosis, miliary.
		gestive.	6077	Other impaired. Other normal.		Avitaminosis. Beriberi,
		New growths, malignant, eyeball. New growths, benign, eyeball and		Blindness, partial:		Pellagra.
	~~10	adness.	6 078 6079	Both eyes. One eye only.	6316	Brucellosis (Malta or undulant fever).
		Nystagmus, central.	6080	Field vision, impairment of.	6317 6350	Typhus, scrub. Lupus crythematosus, systemic,
	6017 6018	Conjunctivitis, trachomatous, chronic. Conjunctivitis, other, chronic.	6081 6090	Scotoma, pathological. Muscle function, ocular, impairment		RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
	6019	Ptosis, eyelids.	0080	of.		THE NOSE AND THROAT
	6020 6021		6091		6501	Rhinitis, atrophic, chronic.
	6022	Lagophthalmos.	6092	Diplopia, due to limited muscle func- tion.	6502	Septum, nassi, deflection of.
	6023					Nose, loss of part of, or scars.
	6024 6025			DISEASES OF THE RAE	6510 6511	
	6026	Neuritis, optic.	6200	· •••	6512	Sinusitis, frontal, chronic.
	6027 8028	Cataract, traumatic. Cataract, senile, and others.	6201 6202		6513 6514	
	6029	Aphakia.	6203		6515	
	5030	Accommodation, paralysis of.	6204	Labyrinthitis.	6516	Laryngitis, chronic.
	6031 6032	Dacryocystitis. Eyelids, loss of portion of.		Ménière's syndrome.		Larynz, injuries of, healed. Laryngectomy.
.,	6038	Lens, crystalline, dislocation of.	6205 6207	Mastoiditia. Auricle, loss or deformity.	3519	Aphonia, organic.
	6034	Pterygium.	6208		6520	Larynx, stenosis of.
	٠.	COMBINATIONS OF DISABILITIES	6209	New growths, benign, ear.		THE TRACHEA AND BRONCHI
	6050		6210 6 211	Auditory canel, disease of.	6600	Bronchitis, chronic.
		light perception and anatomical loss of both hands and both feet.	6260	Tympanic membrane, perforation of. Tinnitus.	6601 6602	Bronchiectesis. Asthma, bronchial.
						- · · · — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

THE LUNGS AND PLEURA

	THE LUNGS AND PLEURA		The digestive system	THE	GENITOURINARY SYSTEM—continued
Diagn		Diegn		Dlagn	
(0		Co Num		Co Num	
Num 6701	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, far		Mouth, injuries of.		New growths, malignant, any specified
	advanced, active.	7201	Lips, injuries of.		part of genitourinary system.
6702	Tubercuiesis, pulmonary, chronic,	7202 7203	Tongue, loss of, whole or part,	7529	New growths, benign, any specified
6703	moderately advanced, active. Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic,	7204	Esophagus, stricture of. Esophagus, spasm of (cardiospasm).		part of genitourinary system.
	minimal, active.	7205	Esophagus, diverticulum of, acquired.		GYNECOLOGICAL CONDITIONS
6704	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, ac-	7301	Peritoneum, adhesions of.		Vulvovaginitis.
6705	tive, advancement unspecified. Tuberculosis, active, with pneumo-	7304	Ulcer, gastric. Ulcer, duodonal,		Vaginitis. Cervicitis.
0103	thorax, induced or artificial.	7806	Vicer, marginal (gastrojejunal).		Metritis.
6721	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, far	7307	Gastritis, hypertrophic.		Salpingitis.
CTOO	advanced, inactive. Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic,		Postgastrectomy syndromes. Stomach, stenosis of.	7615 7617	
6722	moderately advanced, inactive.		Stomach, injury of, residuals.	1011	plete.
6723	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic,		Liver, injury of.		Uterus, removal of, including corpus.
0204	minimal, inactive. Tuberculesis, pulmonary, chronic, in-		Liver, cirrhosis of. Liver, abscess of, residuals.		Ovaries, removal of. Ovaries, atrophy of both.
0124	active, advancement unspecified.		Cholceystitis, chronic.		Uterus, prolapso.
	Phrenicotomy.		Cholelithiasis, chronic.	7622	Uterus, displacement of.
	Pleurisy, tuberculous.		Cholangitis, chronic. Gall bladder, injury of.		Pregnancy, surgical complications of. Fistula, rectovaginal.
6801	Anthracosis. Silicosis.		Gall bladder, removal of.	7625	
	Pneumoconiosis, unspecified.	7319	Irritable colon syndrome (spastic co-	7626	Mammary glands, removal of.
	Actinomycosis of lung.	7321	litis, mucous colitis, etc.). Ameblasis,	7627	New growth, malignant, gynecological
6805	Streptotrichesis of lung. Blastomycosis of lung.		Dysentery, bacillary.		system, or mammary glands.
6806		7323	Colitis, ulcerative.		HE HEMIC AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEMS
	Aspergillosis of lung.		Distomiasis, intestinal or hepatic. Enteritis, chronic.	7700	Anemia, pernicious, Anemia, secondary,
6808 6809	Mycosis of lung, unspecified. Lung, abscess of.		Enterocolitis, chronic.	7702	
	Pleurisy, serofibrinous.	7327	Diverticulitis.	7703	Leukemia.
	Pleurisy, purulent (empyema).		Intestine, small, resection of.	7704	Polycythemia, primary.
6812	Platula, bronchocutaneous, or broncho- pleural.		Intestine, large, resection of. Intestine, fistula of.	7700	Purpura hemorrhagica. Splencetomy.
6813	Lung, permanent collapse of.	7331		7707	
6814	Pneumothorax, spontaneous.	7332	Rectum and anus, impairment of	7709	Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's dis-
	Pneumonectomy. Lobectomy.	7333	sphincter control. Rectum and anus, stricture of.	7710	ease). Adenitis, cervical, tuberculous.
	Lung, chronic passive congestion of.		Rectum, persistent prolapse of.		Adenitis, axillary, tuberculous.
6818	Pleural cavity, injuries, residuals of,		Ano, fiatula in, including tuberculous,	7712	Adenitis, inguinal, tuberculous.
0010	including gunshot wounds.		Hemorrhoids, external or internal. Pruritus ani.	7713	Adenitis, secondary.
6919	New growths, malignant, any specified part of respiratory system.	7338	Hernia, inguinal.		THE EKIN
6820	New growths, benign, any specified	7339	Hernia, ventral.	7800	Scars, disfiguring, head, face or neck.
0004	part of respiratory system.	7340 7341	Hernia, femoral. Wounds, incised, healed, abdominal	7801 7802	Scars, burns, third degree. Scars, burns, second degree.
6821	Coccidiodomycosis.	1047	Wall,	7803	
	THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM		Visceroptosis.	7804	
	THE HEART	7343	New growths, malignant, any speci- fied part of digestive system.	7805 7806	
7000 7001	Rhoumatic heart disease. Endocarditis, bacterial, subscute.	7344	New growths, benign, any specified	7807	Leishmaniasis, americana (mucocuta-
	Pericarditis, bacterial or rheumatic,		part of digestive system.		neous, espundia).
	acute.	7345	Hepatitis, infectious. Hernia, hiatal.	7808	Leishmaniasis, old world (cutancous, oriental sore).
	Adhesions, pericardial. Syphilitic heart disease.	1010	•	7809	Lupus erythematosus, discold.
	Arteriosclerotic heart disease.	_	THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	7810	Pinta.
7006	Myocardium, infarction of, due to	7500 7501	Kidney, removal of. Kidney, abscess of.	7611 7812	
7007	thrombosis or embolism. Hypertensive heart disease.		Nephritis, chronic.	7813	
7008			Pyelitis.	7814	
	Auricular flutter, paroxysmal.		Pyelonephritis, chronic. Kidney, tuberculosis of, active.		Pemphigus. Psoriasis.
7011	Auricular fibrillation, paroxysmal, Auricular fibrillation, permanent.		Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar.		Dermatitis exfoliativa.
7013		7508	Nephrolithlasis.		New growths, malignant, skin.
	Sinus tachycardia.		Hydronephroeis. Ureterolithiasis.	7819	New growths, benign, skin.
7015	Auriculoventricular block.		Ureter, stricture of.		THE ENDOCRINE SYSTEM
	THE ARTERIES AND VEINS	7512	Cystitis, chronic.	7900	
7100	Arteriosclerosis, general.	7513	Cystitis, interstitial (Hunner), sub-	7901 7902	Thyroid gland, toxic adenoma of. Thyroid gland, non-toxic adenoma of.
1101	Hypertensive vascular disease (essential arterial hypertension).	7514	mucous or elusive ulcer. Bladder, tuberculosis of.	7903	Hypothyroidism.
	Aorta or branches, aneurysm of.	7515	Bladder, calculus in.	7904	** A :
	Artery, any large artery, aneurysm of.		Bladder, fistula of.	7905	cystica). Hypoparathyroidism.
	Arterly, small ancurysmal dilatation. Arterlovenous ancurysm, traumatic.	7517 7518	Bindder, injury of. Urethra, stricture of.	7907	
7114	Arterioscierosis obliterans.	7519	Urethra, fistula of.		ism, Cushing's syndrome).
7115	Thrombo-anglitis obliterans (Buerger's	7520		7908	Hyperpituitarism (acromegaly or gi- gantism).
7116	disease). Claudication, intermittent.	7521 7522	Penis, removal of glans. Penis, deformity, with loss of creetile	7909	Hypopituitarism (diabetes insipidus).
7117	Raynaud's disease.		power.		Hyperadrenia (adrenogenital syn-
	Angioneurotic edema.	7523	Testis, atrophy, complete.	7911	drome). Addison's disease.
7119 7120	Erythromelalgiz. Varicose veins.	752 4 7525	Testis, removal of. Epididymo-orchitis (tuberculous).		Pluriglandular syndromes.
7121	Phiebitis.	7526	Prostate gland, resection or removal.	7913	Diabetes mellitus.
7122		7527	Prostate gland injuries, infections,	7914	New growths, malignant, endocrine
	foot).		hypertrophy, postoperative residuals.		system.

FEDERAL REGISTER

7	HE ENDOCRINE STREEM—continued	PERI	PHERAL MELVES: PARALYSIS—continued		THE BUILDING
Diagn		Diagr	iostic de	Diagn Co	
Co Num		Nun	•	Num	
	New growths, benign, endocrine sys- tem.		The musculospiral nerve (radial nerve), paralysis of.	8911	Epilepsy, grand mal. Epilepsy, petit mal. Jacksonian type.
NEU	ROLOGICAL CONDITIONS AND CONVULSIVE DISORDERS	8515 8516 8517	The median nerve, paralysis of. The ulnar nerve, paralysis of. Musculocutaneous nerve, paralysis of.		Epilepsy, diencephalic. Epilepsy, psychomotor.
8000	Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, Brain, new growth of:		Circumflex nerve, paralysis of. Long thoracic nerve, paralysis of.		PSTCHOTIC DISORDERS
8002	Malignant.	8520	The sciatic nerve, paralysis of.	9200	Schizephrenic reaction, simple type.
8003	Benign.	8521		9201	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic
8004	Paralysis agitans. Bulbar palsy.	8522	peroneal), paralysis of. Musculocutaneous nerve (superficial	0000	type.
8005 8007			peroneal), paralysis of.	9202 9203	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type. Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type.
8008	Brain, vessels, thrombosis of.	8523	Anterior tibial nerve (deep peroneal),	9204	
8009	Brain, vessels, hemorrhage from. Myelitis.	8524	paralysis of. Internal popliteal nerve (tibial), pa-	9205	differentiated type.
8011			ralysis of.	9206	Schizophrenic reaction, other. Manie depressive reaction.
8012	Hematomyella.		Posterior tibial nerve, paralysis of. Anterior crural nerve (femoral), pa-	9207	
8013	Syphilis, cerebrospinal. Syphilis, meningovascular.	0,20	ralysis of.	9208 9209	
8015			Internal saphenous nerve, paralysis of.	9210	and the second of the second o
	Amyotrophic lateral scierosis.	8528 8529	Obturator nerve, paralysis of. External cutaneous nerve of thigh, pa-		•
	Multiple sclerosis. Meningitis, cerebrospinal, epidemic.	0,20	ralysis of.		ORGANIC ERAIN DISORDERS
	Brain, abscess of.	8530	Ilio-inguinal nerve, paralysis of.	8300	Acute brain syndrome (associated with infection, trauma, circulatory dis-
6001	Spinal cord, new growths:		PERIPHERAL NERVES: NEURITIS		turbance, etc.)
8021 8022	Malignant. Benign,	8610	Upper radicular group (fifth and sixth	9301	Chronic brain syndrome associated
8023	Progressive muscular atrophy.	0011	cervicals), neuritis.		with central nervous system syphilis (all forms).
	Syringomyella	8611 8612	Middle radicular group, neuritis. Lower radicular group, neuritis.	9302	
8045		8613	All radicular groups, neuritis.		with intracranial infections other
	Cerebral arteriosclerosis.	8614	The musculospiral nerve (radial nerve), neuritis.	9303	than syphilis. Chronic brain syndrome associated
8100	Migraine. Tic, convulsive.	8615	The median nerve, neuritis.		with intoxication.
	Paramyoclonus multiplex (convulsive	8616	The ulnar nerve, neuritis.	9304	Chronic brain syndrome associated with brain trauma.
8105	state, myocionic type) . Chores, Sydenham's.	8617 8618	Musculocutaneous nerve, neuritis. Circumflex nerve, neuritis.	9305	Chronic brain syndrome associated
	Chores, Huntington's,		Long thoracic nerve, neuritis.		with cerebral arteriosolerosis.
	Athetosis, acquired.	8620 8621	The sciatic nerve, neuritis. External populical nerve (common	9306	Chronic brain syndrome associated with circulatory disturbance other
8109	Narcolepsy.	0021	peroneal), neuritis.		than cerebral arteriosclerosis.
#20K	THE CHANIAL NERVES Fifth (trigoninal) cranial nerve,		Musculocutaneous nerve (superficial peroneal), neuritis.	9307	Chronic brain syndrome associated with convulsive disorder (idiopathic spliepsy).
	paralysis of. Seventh (facial) cranial nerve, paraly-	8623	Anterior tibial nerve (deep peroneal), neuritis. Internal popliteal nerve (tibial)	8308	Chronic brain syndrome associated with disturbance of metabolism.
	sis of. Ninth (glossopharyngeal) cranial	8625	neuritis. Posterior tibial nerve, neuritis.	9309	growth or nutrition. Chronic brain syndrome associated
=010	nerve, paralysis of.	8626	Anterior crural nerve (femoral),		with intracranial neoplasm.
8210	Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus) cranial nerve, paralysis of.	8627	neuritis. Internal saphenous nerve, neuritis.	A210	Chronic brain syndrome associated with diseases of unknown or uncer-
8211	Eleventh (spinel accessory, external	8628	Obturator nerve, neuritis.		tain cause.
8212	branch) cranial nerve, paralysis of. Twelfth (hypoglossal) cranial nerve,	8629	External cutaneous nerve of thigh, neuritis.	D 311	Chronic brain syndrome of unknown cause.
	paralysis of. Fifth (trigeminal) cranial nerve,	8630	lic-inguinal nerve, neuritis.		PSYCHONEUROTIC DESCRIPTE
•	neuritis.		Peripheral nerves: Neuralgia	9400	
8307	Seventh (facial) cranial nerve, neuritis.	8710	Upper radicular group (fifth and sixth	9401	
8309	Ninth (glossopharyngeal) cranial	8711	cervicals), neuralgia. Middle radicular group, neuralgia.	9402 9403	
2 210	nerve, neuritis. Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus) cranial	8712	Lower radicular group, neuralgia.	9404	Obsessive compulsive reaction.
	nerve, neuritis.		All radicular groups, neuralgia. The musculospiral nerve (radial	9405 9406	Depressive reaction. Psychoneurotic reaction, other.
8311	Eleventh (spinal accessory, external branch) cranial nerve, neuritis.		nerve), neuralgia.		•
8312	Twelfth (hypoglossal) cranial nerve,	8715 8716	The median nerve, neuralgia. The ulnar nerve, neuralgia.		PSICHOPHYSICA.OGC DISCEPTES
	neuritis.		Musculocutaneous nerve, neuralgia.	9500 9501	
5400	Fifth (trigeminal) cranial nerve, neuralgia.		Circumfiex nerve, neuralgia.	9501	action.
8407	Seventh (facial) cranial nerve,		Long thoracic nerve, neuralgia. The solatic nerve, neuralgia.	9502	Psychophysiologic gastrointestinal re- action.
8400	neuralgia, Minth (glossopharyngeal) cranial	8721	External popliteal nerve (common	9503	Psychophysiologic nervous system
	nerve, neuralgia.	8722	peroneal), neuralgia. Musculocutaneous nerve (superficial	9504	reaction. Psychophysiologic reaction, other.
•	Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus) cranial nerve, neuralgia. Eleventh (spinal accessory, external	8723	peroneal), neuralgia. Anterior tibial nerve (deep peroneal),		DENTAL AND ORAL CONDITIONS
	branch) cranial nerve, neuralgia.	8724	neuralgia. Internal popliteal nerve (tibial), neu-		Maxilla or mandible, osteomyelitis of.
G-17.9	Twelfth (hypoglossal) cranial nerve, neuralgia.		ralgia. Posterior tiblal nerve, neuralgia.		Mandible, loss of, complete, between angles.
	Peripheral Nerves; paralysis	8726	Anterior crural nerve (femoral), neuralgia.	9902	Mandible, loss of approximately one- half.
8510	Upper radicular group (fifth and sixth	8727	Internal saphenous nerve, neuralgia.	9903	Mandible, nonunion of.
2511	cervicals), paralysis of. Middle radicular group, paralysis of.		Obturator nerve, neuralgia. External cutaneous nerve of thigh	990 <u>4</u> 9905	Mandible, malunion of, Temporomandibular articulation, lim-
8512	Lower radicular group, paralysis of.		neuralgia.		ited motion of.
8513	All radicular groups, paralysis of.	8730	Ilio-inguinal nerve, neuralgia.	9906	Ramus, loss of whole or part of.

DENT	TAL AND ORAL CONDITIONS—CONTINU	ued	Alphabetical Index of Disabilities—	Con.	ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF DISABILITIES—	Con.
Diagn			Diagno		Diagno	
Co			Thigh: Code Nu	mber 5160	Code Nt	ımber
<i>№##</i>	Remus, loss of less than one-hal	If the	Upper third	5161	Blindness, total (5/200 or less): Both oyes	6071
3,01	substance of, not involving to		Middle or lower thirds	5162	One eye:	
	continuity.	743-	Toe, great	5171	Other impaired (20/200 or less)	6072
9908	Condyloid process, loss of, one or sides.	both	Toe, other, with removal metatarsal	5172	Other impairedOther normal	6073 6074
9909	Coronold process, loss of,		Toes, all	5170	Blindness, partial (20/200 or less):	00,2
9910	Maxilla, loss of whole or part of		Toes, three or more	5173	Both eyes	6075
	stance of, nonunion of, or male	union	Anemia:	BHOO	One Eye:	cona
9911	of. Hard palate, loss of half or more.		Secondary	7700 7701	Other impairedOther normal	6076 6077
9912	Hard palate, loss of less than half	of.	Aneurysm:	, ,,,,	Blindness, partial:	0011
9913	Teeth, loss of, due to loss of subs	tance	Aorta or branches	7110	Both oyes	6078
	of body of maxilla or mandible.		Arteriovenous, traumatic	7113 7111	One eye only Block, auricular ventricular	6079 7015
A	PPENDIK C-ALPHADETICAL INDEX C).	Angioneurotic edema.	7118	Bones, Caisson disease of	5011
	DISABILITIES		Ankylosis:		Bones and joints, tuberculosis of	5001
Absce	ss: Diagno		Ankle	5270	Bronchiectasis	6601
	1n		Finger (digit) individual:	5205	Buerger's disease	6600 7115
	iney		Thumb	5224	Brucellosis	6316
	er		Index	5225	Bursitis	5019
	omycosis, lung		Middle	5226	Caisson disease	5011
	on's disease		Fingers (digits) of one hand, un-	5227	Calculus, bladder	7515
Adeni	itis, secondary		favorable:		Senile and others	6028
	oma, thyroid:	#000	Five	5216	Traumatic	
	ic	7902 7901	Four	5217	Cholangitis	
Adher			Three	5218 5219	Cholecystitis	7816 78 14
	icardial	7003	Hip	5250	Cholelithingis	7315
	Itoneum		Knee	5256	O' 'lera, Asiatic	6300
	ulocytosis		Scapulohumeral	5200	Crea: Huntington's	8106
	itation:	1042	Spine: Complete	5286	Sydenham's	
Atn			Cervical	5287	Choroiditis	
	disarticulation		Dorsal	8823	Claw-foot (pes cavus) acquired	5278
	bove deltoid		Lumbar	5289	Cirrhosis of liverClaudication, intermittent	7312 7116
Fce	t, both, and hand, one	5103	Subastragular or Tursal Wrist	5272 5214	Coccidiodomycosis	6821
Fee	t, both	5107	Anthracosis	6800	Colitis:	
	ger (digit) individual:	E169	Aphakia	6029	Mucous (See Colon syndrome, irrita-	Hoso
	Manua		Aphonia, organic	6519	Spatic (See Colon syndrome, irriva-	7319
	liddle		Cerebral	8046	ble)	7310
	ing		General	7100	Ulcerative	7323
Ein T	gers (digits) of one hand:	5156	Obliterans	7114	Colon syndrome, irritable	6813 7819
F	ive	5126	Arteriosclerotic heart diseaseArthritis	7005	Congestion, lung, passive	6817
F	our, thumb, index, middle, ring	5127	Atrophic (rheumatoid)	5002	Conjunctivitis:	
	our, thumb, index, middle, little.	512B	Gonortheal	5004	Trachomatous	6017
	our, thumb, index, ring, little our, thumb, middle, ring, little	5129 5130	Hypertrophic (degenerative)	5003	Other Coccyx	
	our, index, middle, ring, little		Other types Pneumococcic	5009 5005	Cushing's syndrome	7907
T	hree, thumb, index, middle	5132	Streptococcic	5008	Cyclitis	6004
	hree, thumb, index, ring		Syphilitic	5007	Cystitis:	
	hree, thumb, index, littlehree, thumb, middle, ring	513 4 5135	Traumatic	5010	Interstitial (Hunner)	7512 7513
T	hree, thumb, middle, little	5186	Typhold Aspergillosis, lung	5006 6807	Dacryocystitis	
T	hree, thumb, ring, little	5137	Asthma, bronchial		Deniness—Table II,	••••
1	hree, index, middle, ring hree, index, middle, little	5138	Astragalectomy		Column F, One Ear Row F, Other	
	hree, index, ring, little	5139 5140	Athetosis	8107	Column F. One Ear Row E. Other	6277
T	hree, middle, ring, little	5141	Atrophy: Muscular, progressive	8023	Ear	6278
	wo, thumb, index		Ovaries, both		Column F, One Ear Row D, Other	
	wo, thumb, middlewo, thumb, ring		Testis, both	7523	Ear	6279
	wo, thumb, little		Auditory canal, disease	6210	Column F, One Ear Row C, Other	6280
T	wo, index, middle	5146	Avitaminosis Berlberl		Column F. One Ear Row B. Other	0200
	wo, index, ring		Blastomycosis, lung	6805	Ear	6281
Ť	wo, index, littlewo, middle, ring	5148 5149	Blindness, anatomical loss, one eye:	0000	Column F, One Ear Row A, Other	6282
	wo, middle, little		Other blind (5/200 or less)	6063	Column E, One Far Row E, Other	0202
	wo, ring, little	5151	Other impaired (20/200 or less)	6064	Ear	6283
	earm:	E100	Other impaired	6065 6066	Column E, One Mar Row D, Other	
	hove pronator teres	5123 5124	Blindness, light perception only:	2000	Column E, One Ear Row C, Other	6284
	efoot		Both eyes	6062	EarEar	6285
Har	nd, one, and foot, one	5108	One eye:		Column E, One Ear Row B, Other	,
	ads, both and feet, both		Other blind, 5/200 or less Other impaired, 20/200 or less	6067 6068	Column E, One Ear Row A, Other	6286
Har	nds, both and foot, one	5102 5106	Other impaired		EarEar Row A, Other	6287
Leg	7.	~~~	Other normal		Column D, One Ear Row D, Other	
V	Vith defective stump	5163	Blindness, light perception only and		Ear	6288
	Vith loss of natural knee action	5164 5165	loss or loss of use of hands and/or	9001	Column D, One Ear Row C, Other	6289
	t lower level	5165	feet 6050	LOUDI	Ear	0200

Alphabetical Index of Disabilities-	-Con.	ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF DISABILITIES-	Con.	WELLIAMSTICAT TAREX OF DISVRICTIES	-Cou.
Diagn	ostic	Diagno	ostic	Diagn	ostic
Code N		Code Nu		Hernia: Code N	umber
Column D, One Ear Row B, Other		Dupuytren's contracture-see Anky-		Femoral	7340
Ear	6290	losis, fingers,		Hiatal	
Column D, One Ear Row A, Other		Dysentery, bacillary	7322	Inguinal	
Ear-	6291	Eciropion	6020	Musele	
Column C, One Ear Row C, Other	0402	Eczema	7806	Ventral	
Ear	6292	Edema, angioneurotic.	7118	Hodgkin's disease	
Column C, One Ear Row B, Other		Embolism, brain	8007	Hydrarthrosis, intermittent	5018
		Emphysema (No DC; follows DC 6602).	0001	Hydronephrosis	
Eur	6293		BOOD		
Column C, One Ear Row A, Other	8004	Encephalitis	8000	Hyperadrenia	7910
Ear	6294	Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute	7001	Hyperparathyroldism	7904
Column B, One Ear Row B, Other		Enteritis	7325	Hyperpltultarism:	
Ear	6295	Enterocolitis	7326	Acromegaly or gigantism	
Column B. One Ear Row A, Other		Entropion	6021	Cushing's syndrome	7907
Eat	6296	Enucleation, eye, see Blindness.		Hypertensive heart disease	7007
Column A. One Ear Row A. Other		Epiler::y:		Hypertensive vascular disease	7101
Par		Grand mel	8910	Hyperthyroid heart disease	7008
Deflection, nasal septum		Petit mal	8911	Hyperthyroldism	
Dermatitis, exfoliativa		Jacksonian	8912	Hypoadrenia	
Dermatophytosis		Diencephalic	8913	Hypoparathyroldism	
Diabetes mellitus		Psychomotor	8914	Hypopituitarism	
Dinbetes insipidus		Epiphora (lacrymal duct)	€025	Hypothyroidism	
				Immersion foot	
Diaphragm, rupture		Erythromelalgia	7119		(122
Dilation, aneurysmal artery		Eyelids, loss of portion of	6032	Impairment:	
Diplopia	6090	Fover:		Auditory acuity, see Deafness.	PA
Disease:		Hemoglobinuric, see Malaria		Clavicie	5203
Addison's		Malta	6316	Elbow	
Hodgkin's		Oroya	6306	Eye (field vision)	6080
Morton's		Relapsing	6308	Eye (muscle function)	
Raynaud's	7117	Rheumatic	6309	Femur	
Dislocation:		Undulant	6316	Humerus	
Cartilage, semilunar	5258	Fibrillation, auricular:		Kuco	_
Lens, crystalline		Paroxysmal	7011	Radius	
Disorders, mental:	0000	Permanent	7012	Sphincter control	
Organic brain disorders:		Filariasis	6305	Supination and pronation	5213
	9300		0303		
Acute brain syndrome	9500	Fistula:	tanos	Thigh, motion	
Chronic brain syndrome associ-		Ano	7335	Tibia and fibula	5202
ated with:		Bladder	7516	Ulna	Б211
Central nervous system syphilis.		Bronchocutaneous or broncho-		Visual acuity, see Blindness.	
Intracranial infections other		c pleural	6812	Infarction of myocardium	7006
than syphilis		Intestine	7330	Injury:	
Intoxication	9303	Rectovaginal	7624	Bladder	7517
Brain trauma	9304	Urethra	7625	Gall bladder	7317
Cerebral arteriosclerosis	9305	Flail hip.	5254	Eye, unhealed	
Circulatory disturbance other		Flatfoot (pes planus) acquired	5276	Foot	
than cerebral arteriosclerosis		Flutter, auricular	7010	Laryax	
Convulsive disorder (idiopathic		Fracture, vertebra, residuals of	5285	Lips	
epilepsy)					
Disturbance of metabolism,		Frozen fest	7122	Liver	
		Gastritis, atrophic (see DC 7307).		Mouth	7200
growth or nutrition		Gastritis, hypertrophic	7307	Muscle:	
Intracranial neoplasm	9309	Genu, recurvatum	5263	Facial	
Diseases of unknown or uncer-		Glaucoma:		Group I	
_ tain cause		Congestive		Group II	5302
Unknown cause	9311	Noncongestive	6013	Group III	
Psychoneurotic disorders:		Gout	5017	Group IV	
Anxiety reaction	9400	Growths, new benign:		Group V	
Dissociative reaction	9401	Bones, joints and muscles	5015	Group VI	5306
Conversion reaction		Brain	8003	Group VII	5300
Phobic reaction	9403	Digestive system	7344		
Obsessive compulsive reaction		Ear	6209	Group VIII	
Depressive reaction	9405	Endocrine system	7915	Group IX	
Psychoneurotic reaction, other		Evahali and adness	6015	Group X	
Psychophysiologic disorders:		Eyeball and adnexa		Group XI	
Psychophysiologic skin reaction	0500	Genitourinary system	7529	Group XII	5312
		Respiratory	6820	Group XIII	
Psychophysiologic cardiovascular		Skip	7819	Group XIV	
reaction	9501	Spinal cord	8022	Group XV	
Psychophysiologic gestrointestinal		Growths, new, malignant:	_	Group XVI	
reaction		Bones	5012	Group XVII	
Psychophysiologic nervous system		Brain	8002	Group XVIII	5318
reaction		Digestive system	7343	Group XIX	
Psychophysiologic reaction, other	9504	Ear	6208	Group XX	
Psychotic disorders:		Endocrine system	7914	Group XXI	5321
Schizophrenic reaction:		Eyeball only	6014	Group XXII	
Simple type	9200	Genitourinary system	7528	Group XXIII	
		Gynecological system or mammary		Pleural cavity	
Hebephrenic type		glands	7627		
Catatonic type	9202			Prostate	
Paranoid type	9203	Respiratory	6819	Sacro-iliae	
Chronic undifferentiated type		Skin	7818	. Spicen	7707
Other		Spinal cord	8021	Stomach, residuals	
Manic depressive reaction		Hallux rigidus	5281	Tongue, whole or part	7202
Paychotic depressive reaction		Hallux valgus	5230	Intervertebral disc	
		Hammer toe	5282	Iritls	
Paranold reaction		Hematomyelia	8012	Kala-azar	
Involutional psychotic reaction		Hemorrhage:		Keratitis	
Psychotic reaction, other	9210	Brain	8009	Labyrinthitis	
Distomissis, intestinal	7324	Intra-ocular	6007	Lagophthalmos	
Diverticulitie, intestinal		Hemorrholds	7336		
Diverticulum of esophagus		Hepatitis, infectious		Laryngectomy	
	4400		7845	Laryngitis	6516

FEDERAL REGISTER

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF DISABILITIES-	Çon,	Alphabetical Index of Disabilities—C	Con.	Alphabetical Index of Disabilities—(Con.
Diagno		Diagno		Diagno	
Leishmaniasis: Gode Ni		Tode Nu		Otopplereste	_ :::
Americana	7807 7808	Myositis ossificans	5023 8108	Otoselerosia Palsy, bulbar	6202 8005
Lens, crystalline, dislocation of	6033	Nephritis, chronic	7502	Paralysis:	
Leprosy	6302	Nephrolithiasis	7508 7507	Accommodation	6030
Limitation of extension:	7703	Nephroscierosis, arteriolar Neuraigla:	1904	AgitansParalysis, nerve:	8004
Forcarm	5207	Cranial nerves:		Cranial:	
Leg	5261	Fifth (trigeminal)	8405	Fifth (trigeminal)	8205
Taigh Limitation of field vision	6251 6080	Seventh (facial) Ninth (glossopharyngeal)	8407 8400	Ninth (glossopharyngcal)	8207 8209
Limitation of flexion:	0000	Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus)	8410	Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus)	8210
Forearm	5206	Eleventh (spinni accessory, ex-	0411	Eleventh (spiral accessory, ex-	0011
Leg	5260 5252	Twelfth (hypoglossal)	8411 8412	ternal branch) Twelfth (hypoglossal)	8211 8212
Limitation of flexion and extension:	0404	Peripheral nerves:		Peripheral:	02.0
Forearm	5208	Upper radicular group	8710	Upper radicular group	8510
Limitation of motion:	5271	Middle radicular group	8711 8712	Lower radicular group	8511 8512
Arm	5201	All radicular groups	8713	All radicular groups	8513
Cervical	5290	Musculospiral	8714	Musculospiral	8514
Lumbar	5291 5292	Median	8715 8716	Median Ulnar	8515 8516
Temporomandibular articulation	9905	Musculocutaneous	8717	Musculocutaneous	8517
Wrist	5215	Circumflex	8718	Circumflex	8518
Limitation, pronation	5213 5213	Long thoracle	8719 8720	Long thoracle	8519 5520
Limitation of nuccle function, eye	6090	External popliteal	8721	External popliteal	8521
Lobectomy	G81G	Musculocutaneous - (superficial	0500	Musculocutaneous (superficial	
Loss: Auricle or deformity	6207	Anterior tibial	8722 8723	Anterior tiblel	8522 8523
Condyloid process	9908	Internal popliteal	8724	Internal poplical	8524
Coronoid process	9909	Posterior tibin]	8725	Posterior tibial	8520
Eyebrows	6023	Anterior crural	8726 8727	Internal saphenous	8528 8527
Eyelashes	6024	Obturator	8728	Obturator	8528
Complete	9901	External cutaneous, thigh	8729	External cutaneous, thigh	8529
One-half	9902	Hio-inguinal	8730 6026	Paramyocionus multiplex	8530
Maxilla Teeth		Neuritis, optio	0020	Pellagra	8104 6316
Nose, loss of part of, or scars		Cranial nerves:		Pemphigus	7815
Palate, hard:		Fifth (trigeminal)	8305 8307	Penis, deformity of	7822
Less than half	9911 9912	Seventh (facial)	8309	Perforation: Tympanic membrane	6211
Ramus:	#J12	Tenth (pneumogastric, vagus)	8310	Pericarditis	7002
Less than one-half substance		Eleventh (spinal accessory, ex-		Perlostitis	5022
Whole or part Skull, part		ternal branch) Twelfth (hypoglossal)	8311 8312	Pes cavus	5278 5278
Smell, sense of		Peripheral:	0012	Phlebitis	7121
Taste, sense of	6276	Upper radicular group	8610	Phrenicotomy	6731
Tongue or part. Others, see Amputation, removal, etc.	7202	Middle radicular group	8611 8612	Plague	7810 6307
Loss of use:		All radicular groups	8613	Pleurisy:	000
Feet, both	5110	Musculospiral	8614	Purulent (empyema)	6811
Feet, both, and hand, one	5105	Wedian	8615 8616	Serofibrinous	6810 7912
Hand, one	5125	Musculocutaneous	B617	Pneumoconiosis	6802
Hand, one, and foot, one	5111	Circumflex	8618	Pneumonectomy	6815
Hands, both, and feet, both Hands, both, and foot, one	5101	Long thoracicSclatic	8619 8620	Poliomyelitis, anterior	6814 8011
Hands, both	5104 5109	External popliteal	8621	Polycythemia	7704
Lupus, erythematosus, discold	7809	Musculocutaneous (superficial	0000	Pregnancy, surgical complications of.	7623
Lupus, crythematosus systemic (dis- seminated)	6350	Anterior tibial	8622 8623	Prolapse: Rectum	7334
Lupus, vulgaris	7811	Internal popliteal	8624	Uterus.	7621
Lymphogranulomatosis	7709	Posterior tibini	8625	Pronation, limitation of	5213
Malaria Malunion:	6304	Anterior crural Internal saphenous	8626 8627	Pruritis, ani Psorlasis	7337 7816
Clavicle	5203	Obturator	8628	Psychlatric disorders, see Disorders,	.014
Os calcis (or astragalus)	5273	External cutaneous, thigh	8629	mental.	e
Mandible Maxilla (or nonunion)	9904 9910	Ilio-inguinal Non-union of bones:	8630	Ptosts, eyelld	6034 6019
Scapula	5203	Mandible	9903	Purpura, hemorrhagica	7705
Torsal or metatarsal (or nonunion)_	5283	Radius and Ulna	5210	Pyelitis	7503
Others, see Impairment, Mastoiditis	6206	Tibia and fibula Others, see Impairment.	5262	Pyelonephritis, chronic Raynaud's disease	7504 7117
Meniere's disease	6205	Nystagmus, central	6016	Removal:	
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	8019	Oophoritis	7615	Auricle or deformity	6207
Mental disorders—see Disorders,		Oroya fever Osteitis deformans	6306 5016	Coccyx	5259 52 98
mental. Metatarsalgia	5279	Osteomalacia		Gall bladder	7318
Metritis	7613	Osteomyelltis, jaw	9900	Kidney	7500
Migraine	8100	Osteoporosis		Mammary glands	7626 7619
Muscle injury, see Injury, muscle.		Otitis externs		Penis, half or more	7520
Myssthenia gravis Mycosis, lung, unspecified		Otitis interna	6203	Penis, glans	7521
Myelitis		Otitis media: Catarrhal	6201	Prostate, or resection	7526 5297
Myositle	5021	Suppurative		Testis	7524

ALPHARITICAL ANDRE OF DISABILITIES—Con. Diagnostic Code Number		ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF DISABILITIES—	Diagnostie Code Number		
		Diagno Code Ni			
RemovalContinued		Strain, lumbosacral	5295	Tuberculosis—Continued	
Uterus	7618	Streptotrichoels, lung	6804	Laryngitis, tuberculous	6515
Uterus and ovaries	7617	Stricture:		Luposa	
Others, see Amputation, loss, etc.		Fsophagus	7203	Millary	6311
Resection:		Rectum, anus	7333	Nonpulmonary, inactive (see 4.89)	
Intestine:		Ureter	7511	Peritonitis, tuberculous	7333
Large	7329	Urethra	7518	Pleurisy, tuberculous	673
Small	7328	Supination, limitation of	5213	Pulmonary:	
Stomach	7308	Symblepharon	6091	Active:	
Retina, detachment of	6008	Syndrome:		Far advanced	6703
Retinitis	5006	Cushing's	7907	Moderately advanced	670:
Rheumatic fever	6309	Intervertebral disc	5293	Minimal	6703
Rheumatic heart disease		Meniere's		Advancement unspecified	
Rhinitis:		Pluriglandular		With pneumothorax	670
Atrophic	6501	Postgastrectomy	7308	With thorocoplasty (see With	
Rupture, diaphragm	5324	Synovitis	5020	pneumothorax)	
Salpingitis	7614	Syphilis:	0020	Inactive:	
Scars:	1014	Cerebrospinal	8013	Far advanced	672
Burns, second degree	7802	Meningovascular	8014	Moderately advanced	6723
Burns, third degree	7801	Unspecified	6310	Minimal	
	7800	Syphilitic heart disease	7004	Advancement unspecified	
Head, etc., disfiguring	6011		8024	Tympanic membrane, perforation of	
	7804	Syringomyella		Typhus, scrub	631
Superficial, tender	7803	Tabes dorsalis	8015	Ulcer:	031
Superficial, with ulceration	7805	Tachycardia:	=010	Duodenal	730
Others	6002	Paroxysmal	7013	Gastric	
Scientia	0002	Sinus	7014	Marginal	730
Scieroals:	0012	Tenosynovitis	5024	Undescended testis (see Note under	1200
Amyotrophic, lateral	8017	Thrombo-anglitis obliterans	7115	oursecured terms (see Note midel.	
Multiple	8018	Thrombophlebitis	7121	DC 7524)Uterus, displacement of	8400
Scotoma, pathological	6081	Thrombosis, brain	8008	Ureterolithiasis	762
Shortening, leg.	5275	Tic, convulsive	8103	Traitie	7510
Silicolis	6801	Tinea barbae	7814	Uveitis	
GED ONI CHE:		Tinnitus	6260	Vaginitis	7611
Ethmoid	6511	Tuberculosis:		Varicose veins	7120
Frontal	6512	Adenitis, tuberculous:		Verruga peruana	781:
Maxillary	6513	Axillary	7711	Vertebra, fracture	528
Pansinusitis	6510	Cervical	7710	Visceroptosis	734
Sphenold	6514	Inguinal	7712	Vision, impairment of, see Blindness.	
Spaam, esophagus	7204	Bladder	7514	Vulvova initis	7610
Spleneotomy	7706			Weak foot	
Sporotrichosis, lung	6806	Bones and joints	5001	Wound, incised, abdominal wall	794
Stenosia:		Epididymo-orchitis, tuberculous	7525		
Larynx		Eye	6010		1964
Stomach	7309	Kidney	7505	\$:45 a.m.]	